

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1678



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1678

Norrish, Carrie J. -

Northrup, John, Jr.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME: *Norrish, Carrie J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *803.237* ARMY WIDOW. Law: AGT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richard M.*

Service: *Priv G 21st New York Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 23, 1915</i>	<i>February 7, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>G. H. Lester Fee \$ 10</i>				<i>MAR 1 1916</i>		

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 12 1916 6-879

NAME: *Norrish Richard M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1084927* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv G 21 N.Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Apr 1904</i>	<i>July 1904</i>	<i>Relieve</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Priv 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc 27</i>		<i>Oct 22, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1914</i>
<i>Priv 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>				

Fees: *Died Jul. 15, 1915* Accrued order dated *Feb. 7, 1916*  
 payable to widow *Carrie J. Norrish*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to: *#132 East 3rd St. Oswego, N.Y.*

Died: *7/15/15* Bureau notified: **AUG 3 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 12 1916 6-881



NAME: <i>Carrie J. Morrish</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>803.238</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Morrish Richard M. Morrish</i>				Certificate No. <i>1084.927</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6 1/2</i> <del>15.25</del> <b>27</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	2	45	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	81		2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	81		3		
	4	7	61.80		4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3		
	4	9			4	11/5	28.60		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	6	43.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
TO DATE OF DEATH															



NAME: *Norriss, Mary A. R.* (3-P. A. 2.) 46408

Certificate No. *7187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Pt. Capt. Mickler's Co. Dancy's Regt. (2) Florida Intd. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Jan 1905.</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1906</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26, 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1916* *430 California St, Salinas Cal*

Remarks: *Watsonville, Cal #60*  
*670 Rodriguez St 140 Lincoln St*

Check No. *3723523* Dated *12/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *529* 6-679

NAME: *Norrod, Alexander deca* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *392468* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 1st Tenn vol mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>Spec</i>		<i>End June 11, 1907 date of death</i>					
Fees:				<i>Pay Mary A Norrod wid</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to: <i>at Hanging Tomb Tenn</i>			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>7</i> <i>103</i> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Mary A. R. Norris</i>					Certificate No. <i>7187</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2			2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		4			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1					
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4			4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Alexander Norrod Secd</i>					Certificate No. <i>392468</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> <i>17-4 May 1907</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	KNOXVILLE,			3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	4/15/29	44	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	<i>Dead Paid in full to widow</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Norrod, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *713332* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Pri D 1 Tenn V Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	21 Nov. 1910	12 Dec. 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10</i>						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 7-1918* | Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1918*

Remarks: *x Hanging limb, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. | 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Norrod, Louis*

Certificate No. *710316* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri co D. 1 Tenn vol mtd Inf*

Disability: *...*

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>accd</i>		<i>7 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn* | Transferred to:

Died: *10/7/10-* | Bureau notified: *3-798-12/1/10-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *355* | *24* | Act of June 27, 1890. | Home: | 6-681



NAME:

Elizabeth Norrod

Certificate No.

713332

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

Rate:

~~18~~

20

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 29 <sup>20</sup>		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	48 <sup>d</sup>			3	8 36			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9 36			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6 36			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	60 <sup>67</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	<del>4 75</del>			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Louis Norrod

Certificate No.

710316

Last paid to:

10-4 Feb 1908 \$12

DEAD

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		234	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/6 1920		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/14 25 <sup>60</sup>			4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Paul Elizabeth Norrod, md.

6-681



NAME **Norrod Mary R** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **609731** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Benjamin F.**

Service **Pt D 1st Tenn Vol Mtd Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Mar. 19. 1926</i>						
Reported <b>APR 21 1926</b>						

Remarks:

NAME: *Norrod, Mary R.* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *609731* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pt D-1 Tenn vol mt Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 Jan 1906	23 May 1906	Lula V.	1 Jan 1906	17 Apr 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **57** 6-679

NAME MARY R NORROD

Certificate No. 609731

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

*Let to P.M. 4/16*

*Letter to Rev  
3-107/  
D 4/2*

NAME: <i>Mary R. Norrod</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>609731</i>						
LEAF No: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				<del>25-30</del>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	28		1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75
	2				2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 75
	3				3	12 36			3	4 36			3	4 75
	4				4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75
	2	12 42			2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75
	3	7 42			3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50
	4	11 42			4	6 36			4	4 36			4	4 90
1909.	1	5 42		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90
	2	5 42			2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 90
	3	5 42			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 90
	4	5 42			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90
1910.	1	9 42		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90
	2	7 42			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90
	3	27 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Norrod, Nancy*

Certificate No. *569005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 1916*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *2 Lt D I Tenn vol mtd Inf*

**DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 mch 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 7-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1916</i>				
Remarks:		<i>Check No 624329 Dated 5/4/16. Canceled.</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>139</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Storrowood William H.*

Certificate No. *1178816* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REG. ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pri. Co L. 13<sup>th</sup> Regt. U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dysentery and chronic sprue*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 24</i>		<i>Oct 14-1916</i>	<i>Mch. 27-1917</i>				
<i>Class 8</i>		<i>May 4-1920</i>	<i>June 2-1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Wilson and Co. 25<sup>th</sup> 4/13-19</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to: <i>ONE REG. EST. B. O. 11/19</i>			
Died: <i>Order 127-20</i>		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>1/2 pension paid</i>							
<i>Jury</i> <i>of desertion from May 27-1918</i> <i>Claim of wife filed 3 Nov 1919</i> <i>of failure to respond from Aug 4-19 to Nov 4-19</i> <i>Paid wife full amount dec. Nov 4-19 to Feb 4-1920 3/17/20</i> <i>of failure to respond from Aug 4-19 to Nov 4-19</i>							

6-681



NAME: Nancy Norrod

Certificate No. 569005

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 158	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 <del>4 36</del>	2	2	2
3	3 20 36	3 GROUP	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 24 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 16 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: William H. Storrowood

Certificate No. 1178816

Last paid to: Rate: 8<sup>00</sup>

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 25 4	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 72	2 10 7 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 72	3 20 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 72	4 16 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 3 72	1924. 1 28 4	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 11 36	2 12 4	2
3	3	3	3 8 36	3 14 4	3
4	4	4	4 14 36	4 14 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 10 12	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 10 12	2	2
3	3	3 4 72	3 19 12	3	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 18 12	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 25 12	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 10 12	2	2
3	3	3 4 72	3 11 12	3	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 11 12	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

**25184**

*Norstadt Fredrick*

Certificate No. **580190 -** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890.**

Service: *Pri D 57 Ill. Inf.* **Act February 6, 1907.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>8 25 July 1890</del>	<del>16 May 1891</del>	Died		<i>March 19, 1912</i>	
		<i>Reis 12 19 June 1911</i>	<i>29 June 1911</i>	Accrued Pension Order Dated		<i>July 25 1912</i>	
Fees:				Payable to	<i>Lucinda Norstadt Ill.</i>		
<b>Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6/29/11.</b>				Of not filed	<i>7/31/12</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Date unknown Reply Bur 7-25-11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>---</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ret from Bur 7-25-11</i>				<i>Sidney Louisa R. V.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>25469</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

**6502<sup>a</sup>**

**Norstadt, Lucinda** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **745957** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick*

Service: *Pri D. 57" Ill. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>3 May 1912</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>			
		<i>Oct 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Sidney La R. V. 2</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME:

Frederick Norstadt

Certificate No.

580190

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

\$12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5-9			2				2				2		
	3				3	78-1-24			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2-12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8-22-30			2				2				2		
	3	9 24			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	28 24			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 24		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Lucinda Norstadt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

745957

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	5-15-24			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3	1	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	1			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Norstrant Monroe* *N. H. Norstrant* **DEAD-REPT'D** **64231** **Guardian.** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **752264** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.**  
 Service: *Pri C 21 Mas*  
 Disability: *Luj both hands*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enad</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 1890</i>	<i>7 June 1900</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: **DEAD-REPT'D**  
**MAR 2 1900**  
 Former Roll No. *47057* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME **NORSTROM, JOHN E** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **484825** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service **Pvt C 7 Minn Inf**  
 Disability \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>72</b>	<b>Aug 25 1921</b>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1-1920<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>March 7-1923</i>			
				<b>Died</b> <i>June 7, 1923</i>		<b>Reported</b> <b>JUL 18 1923</b>
				<b>Remarks:</b>		

*June 7 1923* Accrued order dated **OCT 12-1923**  
 payable to widow *Adelaide J. Norstrom*, *Pine City Minn.*



NAME:		DEAD		Guardian.		Certificate No.	
<i>Norstrom</i>		<i>Norstrom</i>		<i>Norstrom</i>		752264	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
<i>Oct 1905</i>		<i>12</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>							
1907.		1		1915.		1	
		2		1915.		2	
		3		1915.		3	
		4		1915.		4	
1908.		1		1916.		1	
		2		1916.		2	
		3		1916.		3	
		4		1916.		4	
1909.		1		1917.		1	
		2		1917.		2	
		3		1917.		3	
		4		1917.		4	
1910.		1		1918.		1	
		2		1918.		2	
		3		1918.		3	
		4		1918.		4	
<i>1909. 4 Paid to P.M. June 5 06</i>							
<i>1909. 1 Paid to Court 20/10/11</i>							
<b>MILWAUKEE</b>							
1911.		1		1919.		1	
		2		1919.		2	
		3		1919.		3	
		4		1919.		4	
1912.		1		1920.		1	
		2		1920.		2	
		3		1920.		3	
		4		1920.		4	
1913.		1		1921.		1	
		2		1921.		2	
		3		1921.		3	
		4		1921.		4	
1914.		1		1922.		1	
		2		1922.		2	
		3		1922.		3	
		4		1922.		4	
1915.		1		1923.		1	
		2		1923.		2	
		3		1923.		3	
		4		1923.		4	
1916.		1		1924.		1	
		2		1924.		2	
		3		1924.		3	
		4		1924.		4	
1917.		1		1925.		1	
		2		1925.		2	
		3		1925.		3	
		4		1925.		4	
1918.		1		1926.		1	
		2		1926.		2	
		3		1926.		3	
		4		1926.		4	
1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2		1927.		2	
		3		1927.		3	
		4		1927.		4	
1920.		1		1928.		1	
		2		1928.		2	
		3		1928.		3	
		4		1928.		4	
1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2		1929.		2	
		3		1929.		3	
		4		1929.		4	
1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2		1930.		2	
		3		1930.		3	
		4		1930.		4	

NAME **JOHN E. NORSTROM.**

Certificate No. **484825**

Fees **484825**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE-- **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

**DEAD**

*960*

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Norstrom John E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(S-P.A.L.)</sup> 51613  
 SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. *484 P 25* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Co. E. 7<sup>th</sup> Minn. Inf.*  
 Disability: *Chronic indigestion, as target disease*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>June 6 - 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>JAN 5 - 1922</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Oct 8 1918</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 25 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39558* Home: *35617*  
*DEC 6 1918* 6-661

NAME: *Norworthy John* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 <sup>(S-P.A.L.)</sup>  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *967817* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1900~~  
 Service: *PA E 131 My Vd.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>13 Mar 97</i>	<i>15 Aug 98</i>	<i>INCORP</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct. 22 - 1913</i>	<i>Mar 18 - 1914</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 May 09</i>	<i>4 Sept 09</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>Oct. 22 - 1917</i>	
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 27 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 22 - 1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>Oct. 22 - 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661



NAME: <i>John E. Norstrom</i> SPECIAL ACT.										Certificate No. <i>484825</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 35</i>		Remarks: <i>72</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	103.9				
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	103	2	4	72	
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	105	3	4	72	
	4				4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	105	4	4	72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105				
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	105	2	4	72	
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	136.50	3	4	72	
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150	Trans to Mo.			
1909.	1	23	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	Payment Card			
	2	19	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150	2			
	3	13	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150	3			
	4	20	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150	4			
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929									

NAME: <i>John Norstrom</i> SPECIAL ACT.										Certificate No. <i>967817</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 35</i>		Remarks: <i>72</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90				
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	90	2	4	50	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	90	3	4	50	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	102	4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105				
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105	2	4	50	
	3				3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	151.50	3	4	50	
	4				4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	150	Trans to Mo.			
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	Payment Card			
	2	8	18		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150	2			
	3	9	18		3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150	3			
	4	14	18		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150	4			
1910.	1	14	33.40	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	1	36		2	4	42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: **Norsworthy, Newton J. dec'd** ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(P.A.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. **1064485** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.  
 Service: **Sgt F 17 Ky vol cav**  
 Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	12	16 June 1910	8 July 1910				
	15	3 June 1912	16 May 1913				

Act of May 11, 1912  
 To end Sept 27 1912. date of death  
 Payable to Milzia E Norsworthy widow

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **27 Sept 1912** Bureau notified: **3-1081-let widow Mrs J Norsworthy - 10/10/12**  
 Remarks: **Commence Texas** to ETC " 2226 Washington Av Ft Worth Texas

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Norsworthy, Newton J.**  
 Certificate No. **1064485** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.  
 Service: **Sgt. Co F. 17 Ky Vol. Cav.**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 14 Mar. 1903	4 Aug. 1903.				

Ended by re-issuance under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **376** Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Newton J. Norsworthy</i>					Certificate No. <i>1064485</i>														
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 1910</i>					Rate: <i>12.15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	21	36		1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2	13	36			2					2			
	3					3	10	36			3					3			
	4					4	11	36			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	36		1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2	16	36			2					2			
	3					3	19	36			3					3			
	4					4	X	X			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	6/5	33 <sup>10</sup>		1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3	GROUP 2				3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3		1630 <sup>40</sup>			3					3					3			
	4		1035			4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Newton J. Norsworthy</i>					Certificate No. <i>1064485</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>Ended the re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		116		1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2		13			2					2					2			
	3		11			3					3					3			
	4		11			4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Norsworthy, Priscilla*

Certificate No. *326,498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P.N. Co 131 reg I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>21 July '90</i>	<i>8 Mar '92</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 11 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 28 '1910* Bureau notified: *Apr 9/10*

Remarks: *Bureau card Apr 8/10*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Norsworthy, Wilgia E.*

Certificate No. *758,511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Newton S Norsworthy*

Service: *Sgt Ft Co 17th Reg Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 26 1912</i>	<i>MAY 16 1913</i>			
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 26 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913* 6-679



NAME: <i>Priscilla Norsworthy</i>										Certificate No. <i>326.498</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Ø</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				<b>GROUP 2</b>																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>deaf</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>5/26 22 Reim</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>Pd to Mary P. Sharp</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>WILZIA E NORSWORTHY</i>										<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No.								
Last paid to: <i>758511</i>					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2	
		3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<del><i>4 75</i></del>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	<i>26 87 70</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 61.73</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4	

NAME:

Nort, Frank

Certificate No.

1167410

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

P U S M @

Disability:

Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	14	23 May 1911	20 Dec 1911				

Fees:

25 fee Hopkins Co ✓

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

See Dec letter from file

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577



NAME:

Frank Mort

3803

Certificate No.

1167410

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 42	1923. 9	4 28	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 42	2	4 42	10	4 14	2	
3		3		3	4 42	3	4 42	11	4 14	3	
4		4		4	4 42	4	4 42	12		4	
1908. 1		1	1/12 103 <sup>13</sup>	1	4 42	1	4 42	1		1	
2		2	11 SEP	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	5 42	2	
3		3	17 NOV	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	14	3	
4		4		4	4 42	4	4 42	4		4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 42	1	4 42	1		1	
2		2		2	4 42	2	4 42	2		2	
3		3		3	4 42	3	4 42	3		3	
4		4	4 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 42	1	4 42	1	4 42	1		1	
2		2	4 42	2	4 42	2	4 42	2		2	
3		3	4 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3		3	
4		4	4 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4		4	
				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME **Nortenheim, William**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **741087**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. G 197 Pa.**

Disability **1 91**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>March 18, 1925</b>	<b>May 28, 1925</b>			<b>Nov 22 1928</b>	<b>DEC 1 G 1928</b>
				Remarks: <b>CHY</b>			
				<b>JUN 4 1925</b>			

NAME: **Nortenheim, William**

(3-P. A. 1.) **355**

Certificate No. **741,087**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pt. G, 197 Pa.**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Apr 27/08</b>	<b>June 1/08</b>		<b>30</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
"	<b>15</b>	<b>May 18/12</b>	<b>July 30/12</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Apr 23, 1916</b>	<b>May 23, 1916</b>				
<b>Reco:</b>	<b>21.</b>	<b>Apr 23, 1921</b>	<b>A</b>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME WILLIAM NORTENHEIM

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

741087

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>William Nordenheim</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to: <i>355</i>										Certificate No. <i>741,087</i>									
Rate: <i>2: 18 30 50</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 38	1915.		1	4 45	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	9 4 50
		2				2	5 38			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	0 4 50
		3				3	16 38			3	4 45			3	4 90			3	1 4 50
		4				4	6 38			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	2 4 50
1908.		1		1912.		1	15 36	1916.		1	4 45	1920.		1	4 90	1924.		1	1 4 50
		2				2	6 36			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	2 4 50
		3	8 36 93			3	19 36			3	4 54			3	4 152			3	3 4 50
		4	7 36			4	9 45			4	4 54			4	4 15			4	Trans to Mo.
1909.		1	8 36	1913.		1	4 45	1917.		1	4 54	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card
		2	8 36			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 150			2	
		3	4 36			3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150			3	
		4	9 36			4	4 45			4	4 54			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1	5 36	1914.		1	4 45	1918.		1	4 54	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	7 36			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 150			2	
		3				3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150			3	
		4	11 72			4	4 15			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

North Abbie A

(3-P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

19598

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor

William F

Service:

Seaman USS Victory

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	18 May 1908	24 June 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15841

6-676



NAME: *Abbie A North* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 935 Certificate No. *19598*  
*15841*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	MMN	1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2			1911.	2	11	N. D. B	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
	3			1911.	3	12	N D B	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	30
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2			1912.	2	11	N D B	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3			1912.	3	17	LO	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50	1924.	3	4	
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3	4	
	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	N. T	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2			1914.	2	15	N. D. B	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	
	3			1914.	3	18	N. D. B	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3	4	
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																			

NAME: *North Abram Dead* (S-P. A. L.) 612 <sup>3</sup> 15023

Certificate No. *816656* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6 1907

Service: *Prot. A-4" Mich. V. Cav.* 1924

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Aug 08</i>	<i>5 Oct 08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2 Dec 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov-1-09 3-798 mid* Bureau notified: *Nov-18-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24271 NL* Home:

NAME: *North Abram N.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *504899* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P+ Sgt 91st Calif Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Jan 1911</i>	<i>2 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 17-1911* Bureau notified: *Sep 2-1911*

Remarks:

*RIT#3*  
*Contracted*

Former Roll No. *22505(98)* Home:



NAME:

Abram North

Certificate No

816 656

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

10-12-15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	8/7	6.53	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	7	36	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	6	36	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	10	36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	14	45.60	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	8	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	9	45	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	28	29.00	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME:

Abram N North

15542

Certificate No.

504899

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (98) 18 20

Rate:

18 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	12/17	34.11	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	10	NOS	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	9	ABW	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	17	AMP	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	13	NOS	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	15	JHT	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	9	AM	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	18	S. E. R.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	7	MBO	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	14	N. D. S.	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

NORTH, ALBERT

Certificate No.

673696

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service

Pt B 29th USC Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	Jan 3, 1891	Oct 26, 1891				
				Remarks: Died <i>Apr 3 1908</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 21 1923</i> <i>former</i> payable to <i>widow Sarah V Thomas</i> <i>3320 a - Franklin Ave - Near</i> <i>St Louis, Mo</i> JUN 26 1923			

NAME:

North, Albert

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,079,085

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ **Act Feb. 6, 1907**

Service:

*Pvt. C-77 N.Y. ~~4th~~ Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>29 Dec. 1900</del>	<del>6 May, 1904</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>2 Dec. 1910</del>	<del>3 June 1913</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>9 Oct. 1907</del>	<del>11 Dec. 1908</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>7 Aug. 1915</del>		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>34</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME

Albert North

Certificate No.

673696

Fees

Act of June 27, 1890

Paid to Jan 4, 1908

GROUP 1

RATE-	12	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY	19 24	TO DATE OF DEATH											
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:

ALBERT NORTH,

Act of May 11, 1912.

19696

Certificate No.

1079085

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~18.00~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 936	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 13	1915. 3 4 47.50	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 3 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 12 24	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 15 24	1912. 3 20	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 172	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 24 24	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 Trans to Mo	1929. 1
1909. 2 9	1913. 2 4 36. 18.20	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 Payme Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 9	1913. 3 1 45	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 14	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 87.60	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

North, Albert E.

Certificate No.

939716

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 7 Mich Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 24, 1925	Nov 18, 1925		
				Died Jan 10, 1927 Reported MAR 15 1927	
				Remarks: <i>ckr</i>	
				NOV 24 1925	

NAME:

North Albert E.

26302

Certificate No.

939716

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service

Pri. D 7 Mich. Cav.

~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<del>10</del>	<del>18 Mar, 1907</del>	NOV 27 1907	Reissue	<del>15</del>	<del>19 Aug. 1912</del>	
					19	21 July 1913	
					22	21 May 1918	JUN 10 1913
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: 35125				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act June 27-30 46040				Home:			



NAME ALBERT E NORTH

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

939716

Fees

GROUP I

RATE	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	<del>72</del>							
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72									
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72									
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72									
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Albert E. North

Certificate No.

939716

Last paid to:

CT 1907

Rate:

2

Remarks:

~~18 15 21~~ 32-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 4 57	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 10 36	1911. 2 2 10 36	1915. 2 2 4 57	1919. 2 2 4 96	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 10 36	1911. 3 3 10 36	1915. 3 3 4 57	1919. 3 3 4 96	1923. 3 3 11 4 50	1927. 3 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 11 26 13	1911. 4 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 12 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 15 36	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 4 57	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 10 36	1911. 2 2 09 16 8 8	1915. 2 2 4 57	1919. 2 2 4 96	1923. 2 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 11 36	1911. 3 3 10 36	1915. 3 3 4 57	1919. 3 3 1 133 8	1923. 3 3 Trans to No.	1927. 3 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 9 36	1911. 4 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 4 150	1927. 4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 20 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 57	1919. 1 1 4 150	1923. 1 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 15 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 57	1919. 2 2 4 150	1923. 2 2 2 2	1927. 2 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 12 36	1911. 3 3 Inc. 51 57	1915. 3 3 4 57	1919. 3 3 4 150	1923. 3 3 3 3	1927. 3 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 11 36	1911. 4 4 4 57	1915. 4 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 4 150	1927. 4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 12 36	1911. 1 1 4 57	1915. 1 1 4 57	1919. 1 1 4 150	1923. 1 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 12 36	1911. 2 2 4 57	1915. 2 2 4 57	1919. 2 2 4 150	1923. 2 2 2 2	1927. 2 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 16 36	1911. 3 3 4 57	1915. 3 3 Inc. 62 02 2	1919. 3 3 4 150	1923. 3 3 3 3	1927. 3 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 10 36	1911. 4 4 4 57	1915. 4 4 4 103 60	1919. 4 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 4 150	1927. 4 4 4 4

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

North Alceba J.

Certificate No.

912.983

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Charles M.  
Pr C. 3" Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 26, 1921	Apr 28, 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1 - 1921

NAME

North, Alfred

Certificate No.

217147

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp K 85 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 21, 1925	Aug. 11, 1925

HOUSES—Admitted  
Discharged

Died Feb. 3, 1926  
Remarks: 370 M. V. 1926

Reported FEB 19 1926

AUG 24 1925





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North Alfred* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *217147* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co K. 55<sup>th</sup> Ind. I.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>April 1899</del>	<del>26 Mch. 1902</del>	INCREASE	<del>24</del>	<del>Feb 19-1913</del>	<del>Mch 6-1914</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	Feb 19-1918	
		<del>18</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
			5 Dec 1912				
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>34</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North Alice J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~34000~~

Certificate No. *416.063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Pri. 2. 11<sup>th</sup> O. V. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 5<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1895</i>	<i>9<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1895</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 14. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 21 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4</i>						

6-679



NAME: *Alfred North* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *217147*  
 Last paid to: *12 X 8* Rate: *30/10* 50 ACT ~~JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Alice J. North* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *416.063*  
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1906* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1925*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

North, Alphonzo J.

Certificate No.

859 753

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pvt G 53 Pa V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jan 27 1921			
<p>Discharge April 16 1929 Reported MAY 13 1929</p> <p>Remarks: <i>all papers attached 3-10-29</i></p>					
<p>Accrued interest dated OCT 19 1929</p> <p><i>J. North</i></p>			<p>R R 4, 4720-4 Ave. Ohio Calif</p>		

NAME:

North, Alphonzo J.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

859753

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Pvt G 53 Pa V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ad	8	27 Mar 1907	17 Nov 1903	Rec	18	5 June 1912	
Rec	12	1 Mar 1907	2 Oct 1907		24	2 Dec 1913	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	2 Dec 1918	20 Mar 1913
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Inc. 72 Jan 27 1921 APR 7 1921			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME **ALPHONZO J. NORTH,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **859753**

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK  
CANCELLED

**DEAD**

4-31-20

NAME: <i>North Alphonzo J North</i>				Certificate No. <i>859,753</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 <i>24</i>		1911. 1 9 <i>36</i>		1915. 1 4 <i>72</i>		1919. 1 4 <i>120</i>	
1907. 2 5		1911. 2 21		1915. 2 4 <i>72</i>		1919. 2 4 <i>120</i>	
1907. 3 6		1911. 3 10		1915. 3 4 <i>72</i>		1919. 3 4 <i>120</i>	
1907. 4 7		1911. 4 9		1915. 4 4 <i>72</i>		1919. 4 4 <i>120</i>	
1908. 1 8 <i>64<sup>40</sup></i>		1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4 <i>72</i>		1920. 1 4 <i>120</i>	
1908. 2 7 <i>36</i>		1912. 2 9		1916. 2 4 <i>72</i>		1920. 2 4 <i>120</i>	
1908. 3 8		1912. 3 11		1916. 3 4 <i>72</i>		1920. 3 4 <i>141</i>	
1908. 4 9		1912. 4 9		1916. 4 4 <i>72</i>		1920. 4 4 <i>150</i>	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 <i>72</i>		1921. 1 4 <i>150</i>	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4 <i>36</i>		1917. 2 4 <i>72</i>		1921. 2 4 <i>150</i>	
1909. 3 12		1913. 3 4 <i>54</i>		1917. 3 4 <i>72</i>		1921. 3 4 <i>216</i>	
1909. 4 8		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4 <i>72</i>		1921. 4 4 <i>216</i>	
1910. 1 10		1914. 1 5 <i>60<sup>40</sup></i>		1918. 1 4 <i>72</i>		1922. 1 4 <i>216</i>	
1910. 2 14		1914. 2 4 <i>72</i>		1918. 2 4 <i>72</i>		1922. 2 4 <i>216</i>	
1910. 3 9		1914. 3 4 <i>72</i>		1918. 3 4 <i>72</i>		1922. 3 4 <i>216</i>	
1910. 4 10		1914. 4 4 <i>72</i>		1918. 4 4 <i>132<sup>80</sup></i>		1922. 4 4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** North, Amanda A

**Certificate No.:** 605093 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

**Name of Soldier:** North, George W

**Service:** Drummer (A 12" Ohio Caval

**73 ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Feb 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Mch. 27, 1919 **Bureau notified:** MAY 13 1919

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 741 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** North Amanda E **DISCIPLINE**

**Certificate No.:** 785590 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19th 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Jacob

**Service:** Pr. B. 35 Visal

**ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 23. 14	Jan 23. 15			

**Fees:** \$10 fee Knowland & Co Anderson Inds 1/2%

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** Strong, Kansas 6-679



NAME: <i>Amanda A. North</i>					Certificate No. <i>605013</i>				
Last paid to:					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <i>25</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>19</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<del>4 75</del>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>18</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	<i>577</i>

NAME: <i>Amanda E. North</i>					Certificate No. <i>785590</i>				
Last paid to:					Remarks: <i>Act of April 1908 1908</i>				
Rate: <i>12</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>22 40 40</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

North America A.

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

387,792

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alfred A

Service

1 Lt A 10 Ill Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Sept. 27, 1928					
Reported	OCT 11 1928					

Remarks:

NAME:

North America A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

387,792

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Alfred A

Service:

1 Lt A 10 Ill Cav

74

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		14 July 93	21 Dec 93			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 1, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

19489

OCT 20 1918



NAME AMERICA A NORTH

Certificate No.

387792

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: America A North		8863		Certificate No. 387792	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 18 FEB	36	1915. 1 4 36	75
1907. 2		1911. 2 18 FEB	36	1915. 2 4 36	75
1907. 3		1911. 3 18 FEB	36	1915. 3 4 36	75
1907. 4		1911. 4 18 FEB	36	1915. 4 4 36	75
1908. 1		1912. 1 18 NDB	36	1916. 1 4 36	75
1908. 2		1912. 2 10 FEB	36	1916. 2 4 36	75
1908. 3 JUL 1908		1912. 3 15 FEB	36	1916. 3 4 36	85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4 15 FEB	36	1916. 4 4 36	90
1909. 1 11 FEB		1913. 1 4	60	1917. 1 4 60	90
1909. 2 11 FEB		1913. 2 4	60	1917. 2 4 60	90
1909. 3 10 AM		1913. 3 4	60	1917. 3 4 60	90
1909. 4 11 FEB		1913. 4 4	60	1917. 4 4 60	90
1910. 1 10 S.E.P.	36	1914. 1 4 36	74.67	1918. 1 4 74.67	90
1910. 2 9 S.E.R.	36	1914. 2 4 36	75	1918. 2 4 75	90
1910. 3 14 S.E.R.	36	1914. 3 4 36	75	1918. 3 4 75	90
1910. 4 12 N.D.B.	36	1914. 4 4 36	75	1918. 4 4 75	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO MAY 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North Amos* 264 245

Certificate No. *52694*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **General Law**

Service: *Pt B. 71 ord.*

Disability: *Ophthalmia*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 24		3 Mar 89	15 Nov 90				
INC 30		7 Sept 09	14 Oct 09				
REISSUE 30		June 4-1915	June 21-1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*      Transferred to: *Pleasant Hill, O.*

Died: *Jan. 17, 1917.*      Bureau notified: **JAN 23 1917**      *Gov. Ct. J.P.*

\* Remarks: *Dis to correct service*

Died: *Jan 17 1917*      Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1918**      *Pleasant Hill Ohio*

Former Roll No. *20*      **JAN 18 1918 ORIGINAL**      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North Andrew J* 264.400

Certificate No. *839010*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pt I 36 ord*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		15 July 08	7 Aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**      Transferred to:

Died: *26* *P.M. Ansonville B*      Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43-02*      Home:      6-681



NAME: <i>Amos North</i>				CIVIL WAR:				Certificate No. <i>52694</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del>				Remarks: <i>264.245</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	9	90	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1	9	90	2	1			2	1		
	3			3	1	9	90	3	1			3	1		
	4			4	1	9	90	4	1			4	1		
1908.	1			1	2	10	90	1	2			1	2		
	2			2	2	10	90	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	2	10	90	3	2			3	2		
	4			4	2	10	90	4	2			4	2		
1909.	1			1	3	10	90	1	3			1	3		
	2			2	3	10	90	2	3			2	3		
	3			3	3	10	90	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	3	10	90	4	3			4	3		
1910.	1			1	4	10	90	1	4			1	4		
	2			2	4	10	90	2	4			2	4		
	3			3	4	10	90	3	4			3	4		
	4			4	4	10	90	4	4			4	4		

NAME: <i>Andrew J North</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>839.010</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>264.400</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	11	45	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1	3/14/11	2650	2	1			2	1		
	3			3	1	4/26/11	2650	3	1			3	1		
	4			4	1			4	1			4	1		
1908.	1			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	2			3	2			3	2		
	4			4	2			4	2			4	2		
1909.	1			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	2			2	3			2	3			2	3		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	3			4	3			4	3		
1910.	1			1	4			1	4			1	4		
	2			2	4			2	4			2	4		
	3			3	4			3	4			3	4		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *North-Anna* 15312

Certificate No. *701.451* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Orville* 26189

Service: *Pt and Corp E 1 Mich V E & M*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr 10</i>	<i>2 May 10</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10- O L Matthews*

Transferred from: **DETROIT.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D MAR 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 27 1916* 6-679

NAME: *North, Archibald* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1061333* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Service: *Orico C. 26 Ky vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>4 Sept 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>6 July 1912</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>Apr 24, 1919</i>	
		<i>15/22 April 1913</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1913</i>	

Fees: *19 24/4 1917*  
*22 2/24 1922*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38* 6-681



NAME: *Anna North*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *701451*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 4 38	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 38	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 38	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. <i>1/10-12 Matthew</i> 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 20.40	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 38	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Archibald North*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *1061933*

Last paid to: *10-4 Aug 1908 \$12.15 + 14 20 32 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 23 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 3 36	2 4 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 90.67	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 14 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 46.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 11/10 36	3 4 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 151.80	3 4 50	3
4 12/5 36	4 4 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 46.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 47.67	2 4 150	2	2
3 14 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 1 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 76.80	3 4 150	3	3
4 16 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 90	4 <b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922</b>	4	4

NAME

North, Arthur E.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

140284

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Col Mich Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Oct 28, 1928	Reported NOV 15 1928
				Remarks: OK.	

NAME:

North Arthur E

3-0-0 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

140284

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

Pvt Co 1 Mich Inf

34430

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	1.50	May 16, 1912	July 15, 1912		38	JUN 10, 1918	
Inc.	2.50	April 19, 1916	Aug. 8, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		April 19, 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 6 1916 430 n l

Home:

13651



NAME **ARTHUR E NORTH**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **140284**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: *Arthur E North* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *140284*  
 Act of May 11, 1920

Rate: ~~1250 2150 38~~ 50

paid to: JUN 4 1912 @ 12

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 49.50	1911. 1 1 4 49.50	1915. 1 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 1 4 114.	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150
1907. 2 2 4 49.50	1911. 2 2 4 49.50	1915. 2 2 4 49.50	1919. 2 2 4 114	1923. 2 2 4 150	1927. 2 2 4 150
1907. 3 3 4 49.50	1911. 3 3 4 49.50	1915. 3 3 4 49.50	1919. 3 3 4 114	1923. 3 3 4 150	1927. 3 3 4 150
1907. 4 4 4 49.50	1911. 4 4 4 49.50	1915. 4 4 4 49.50	1919. 4 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 4 150	1927. 4 4 4 150
1908. 1 1 4 49.50	1912. 1 1 4 49.50	1916. 1 1 4 49.50	1920. 1 1 4 114	1924. 1 1 4 150	1928. 1 1 4 150
1908. 2 2 8/20 2 24 49.50	1912. 2 2 8/20 2 24 49.50	1916. 2 2 8/20 2 24 49.50	1920. 2 2 4 114	1924. 2 2 4 150	1928. 2 2 4 150
1908. 3 3 12 49.50	1912. 3 3 12 49.50	1916. 3 3 12 49.50	1920. 3 3 4 163.20	1924. 3 3 4 150	1928. 3 3 4 150
1908. 4 4 7 49.50	1912. 4 4 7 49.50	1916. 4 4 7 49.50	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 4 150
1909. 1 1 4 49.50	1913. 1 1 4 49.50	1917. 1 1 4 49.50	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 4 49.50	1913. 2 2 4 49.50	1917. 2 2 4 49.50	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 4 49.50	1913. 3 3 4 49.50	1917. 3 3 4 49.50	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 4 49.50	1913. 4 4 4 49.50	1917. 4 4 4 49.50	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 4 49.50	1914. 1 1 4 49.50	1918. 1 1 4 49.50	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 4 49.50	1914. 2 2 4 49.50	1918. 2 2 4 49.50	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 4 49.50	1914. 3 3 4 49.50	1918. 3 3 4 49.50	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 4 49.50	1914. 4 4 4 49.50	1918. 4 4 4 49.50	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4 150
			3 GROUP 3 PAID		
			4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: *North Arthur E.* 8430 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *140.284.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Proc. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22.30 July 90</i>	<i>25 June 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. *24315.* Home: **13651** e-681

NAME **130** (3-P. A. 2a)

**North Barbara** **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **695,240** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Philip**

Service **Pt B 71 Ohio V Inf**

e-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died: *Jan 1, 1930.*

Reported: **JAN 22 1930**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Arthur G. North.</i>				Certificate No. <i>140.284</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 96</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, DETROIT GROUP 3**

NAME	BARBARA NORTH											
Certificate No.	695240											
Fees	30											
	Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 3											
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME: *North, Barbara*

*54,766*

Certificate No. *695,240*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *P. B. 71 O.V.C.*

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12, 11 Dec 1909</i>	<i>17 Jan 1910</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916*

NAME: *North, Barney*

~~*264,520*~~

Certificate No. *761,526*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~*ACT APR. 6, 1908*~~

Service: *C. B. - 141 - One*

*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del><i>March 11</i></del>	<del><i>Apr 10</i></del>
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del><i>May 17</i></del>	<del><i>Jan 13</i></del>
Inc.	21	<i>Feb 25 1915</i>	<i>July 3, 1915</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

*196 Edwards St*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 30 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1916*

Death reported by P. M. at *Nelsonville O.*  
Died *Nov. 30 1916* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 30 1917*

Remarks:

Check No. *385384* Dated *DEC 4 - 1916* Canceled payable to *Emma Storick, 169 Edward St, Nelsonville, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *72 JUL 29 1915 APR 3 1917*

Home:



NAME: <i>Barbara North</i>										Certificate No. <i>54766</i>									
Last paid to: <i>20</i>										Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1			
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2			
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4		3			
	4			4	36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4			
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2			2	36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2			
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30		3			
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30		4			
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	1929.	1			
	2			2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2			
	3			3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3			
	4			4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4			4			
1910.	1	14 33 <sup>20</sup>	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	9		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2			
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3			
	4	15		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4			

NAME: <i>Barney North</i>										Certificate No. <i>761526</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR-4-1910</i>										Rate: <i>5-18-21</i>					Remarks: <i>264.520</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 45	1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2			2	12 45		2	4 54		2			2			2			
	3			3	11 45		3	4 63		3			3			3			
	4			4	11 45		4	4 63		4			4			4			
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 45	1916.	1	4 63	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2			2	11 45		2	4 63		2			2			2			
	3			3	11 45		3	4 63		3			3			3			
	4			4	4 63		4	4 63		4			4			4			
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 54 R	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2			2	4 54		2	4 60		2			2			2			
	3			3	4 54		3			3			3			3			
	4			4	4 54		4	GROUP 3		4			4			4			
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 54	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	11 42 <sup>90</sup>		2	4 54		2			2			2			2			
	3	10 45		3	4 54		3			3			3			3			
	4	12 45		4	4 54		4			4			4			4			

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North, Barney*

Certificate No. *761526* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt B. 111 O. W.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sep 04</i>	<i>24 Oct 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56* | Home: | 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North, Pelusa F.*

Certificate No. *559208* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pt B. 111 O. W.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>21 Sep 04</del>	<del>24 Oct 04</del>				
<del>Res</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>13 Jan 1912</del>	<del>24 Jan 1912</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 11 1917</del>	<del>May 31 1917</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5, 1919* | Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Feb. 14, 1920 payable to widow Mary Louise North 1304 338, Marcellus, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. | Home: | FEB 24 1920 | 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North, Bernard A*

Certificate No. *829119*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt Co H 50<sup>th</sup> Regt Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Oct 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *13 June 1910*      Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1910**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 1/30/10*

Former Roll No. *90*      **JUNE 27, 1890.**      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North Catherine*      **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *514445*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Silas Schertzler*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri. Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.*

*70*      **ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 3-1916</i>	<i>Mar 11-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-679



NAME: <i>Bernard A. North</i>				Certificate No. <i>829 119</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>38.20</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>19</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>DIED 15 Jan. 1910</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Catherine North</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>514445</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 GENERAL LAW.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North Catherine G.*

Certificate No. *864374* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *AUG APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin G.* | *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv. G. 54<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf and Priv. I, Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Cav.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 16-1918</i>	<i>Mch 15-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Charles B. Matson \$10<sup>00</sup> 4/3/19</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 26 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **North, Charles**

Certificate No. **572155** | ARMY INVALID | Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 1 Ind Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1926	Mar 19, 1927		

Died: *Aug 27, 1927* | Reported: *SEP 12 1927*

Remarks: *ck*

*109-11. Douglas St  
 Goshen,  
 Indiana.*

*NOV 15 1927*

*Accrued order dated*

*payable to widow Elizabeth G North*



NAME: *Catherine G. North*

Certificate No. *864374*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*  
*ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4/3 790.</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME

CHARLES NORTH,

Certificate No.

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1923~~

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

572155

GROUP - 2

RATE—	50	65	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

*5760*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *28503*

Certificate No. *572153* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *I B 1 Ind Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Nov 15 18</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Inc 10 19</i>	<i>12 16</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 25 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 28503* Home: *Haw a keas* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *North Charles* 55.895

Certificate No. *715791* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Sgt B 5 Ohio Vol Cav*

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Mar 1911 Bond \$4500*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *PT Hamilton Co*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 Oct 1908</i>	<i>26 July 1911</i>	<i>Isabella M</i>		<i>20 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-678



NAME: *Charles North* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *572155*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907 @ 12* Rate: *15 27 38 50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 10 4 50	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 11 4 50	3
4 7 45	4 7 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 10 45	1912. 1 10 45	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 13 4 50	1928. 1
2 9 45	2 7 52 50	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 14 4 50	2
3 11 45	3 7 60	3 4 81	3 4 151 20	3 15 4 50	3
4 6 45	4 7 97 80	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 6 45	1913. 1 4 81	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	Trans to No. 1	
2 6 45	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150	Pay Card 2	
3 11 45	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 45	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 45	1914. 1 4 81	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 45	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 81	3 4 100 80	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1925

NAME: *Charles North* Certificate No. *55.895*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 + 2* Remarks: *715.791*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 403.20	1911. 1 15 403.20	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 42	3 12 42	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 12 42	1912. 1 12 42	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 23 42	3 23 42	3	3	3	3
4	4 12/3 25 2	<b>Terminated</b>			
1909. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>				
2	2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

North, Charles A.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

144228

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 1 D C Cav & Com Sgt A 1 Me Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Sept 13 1927	OCT 13 1927
						Remarks: 1081 Rec	
						Accrued order dated JAN 7 1928	
						Almeda A North, 26 Wolcott St. Malden Mass.	

NAME:

North, Charles A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

144228

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Law:

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. K 1 D. C. Cav. and Comdg. Sgt. A. 1 Me. Cav.

Disability:

Gr. wd. R. Knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.		<del>July 1890</del>	18 Oct. 1890	Reis.	17	<del>May 1912</del>	22 Apr. 1913
Reis.		<del>Feb. 1907</del>	18 Apr. 1908		23	28 Mch. 1916	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	28 Mch. 1921	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 13				Home:			

6-551



NAME

Certificate No.

CHARLES A NORTH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

144228

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

12-2107

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Charles A. North

Act of May 11, 1912.

19757

Certificate No.

144,228

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

~~100~~ = 2340 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	936	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 120	1927. 4	
1908. 1	618	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2	830.80	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	5 64.20	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3	536	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	6 69	1919. 3	4 161	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4	9	1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1909. 1	8	1911. 1	4 36.45.6	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Trans to Mo.	1927. 1	
1909. 2	9	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	Pay. Card	1927. 2	
1909. 3	9	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	8	1911. 4	4 51	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	8	1911. 1	4 51	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	9	1911. 2	4 51	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	8	1911. 3	4 51	1915. 3	4 116.60	1919. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4	4 51	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: *North Charles H* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *450359* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co D. 12" Kans. I D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Sept 1906</i>	<i>26 Oct 1906</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			<i>24</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 17 1913* Bureau notified: **AUG 29 1913** *App'd order dated 10/7/13*  
*Melissa J. Hedden*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *122* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: *North Charles H.* (S-P.A.L.) *Civil War*

Certificate No. *448676* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt & Co M. 5 NY V H A. 46 Wash St. Cooperstown* *Civil War*  
*NY*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 June 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>21 July 1910</i>	<i>16 Aug 1910.</i>
<i>Am. T. Co</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>	<i>4 Mch 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Apr 1908</i>	<i>28 May 1908</i>				

Fees: *2 L. B. Dewey, 2 L. B. Dewey No. 1*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *3 Nov. 10* Bureau notified: *rr. App. 10-3-798-11/18/10. rr.*

Remarks: *Annex B.*  
*26 Nov 1910.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Charles H North				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 450359									
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 24				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2	8	2			2				2			
	3				3	22	3			3				3			
	4				4	8	4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2	2	2			2				2			
	3				3	8	3			3				3			
	4				4	8	4			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2	4	2			2				2			
	3				3	DIED July 17 1913	3			3				3			
	4				4	20	4			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP ?		1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2		2			2				2			
	3	15			3		3			3				3			
	4	8			4		4			4				4			

NAME: Charles J. North				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 448676								
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 72				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12/6 72 to date of death.		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	GROUP 1	2			2				2		
	3	12	29-		3		3			3				3		
	4	7	36		4		4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2		2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2		2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2		2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North Charles M.* ~~15886~~

Certificate No. *445392* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ ACT, MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv. Co "3" Mich. Inf. Vol*

Disability: *Bronchitis & chr diar & dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1891</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>6 months 1914</i>	<i>24 Mich. 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov 10 1910</i>	<i>Dec 13 1910</i>		<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>24 Dec 1910</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>37</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 28 1922.* *Palo*  
*able to widow Alceba North* *Mich.*

Former Roll No. *18366* Home: *13675* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North, Charles O* *William Hunter*

Certificate No. *1071041* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Corp F 1 Col Inf*

Disability: *Rheum Aris sis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 April 1900</i>	<i>4 Dec 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Sept 1904</i>	<i>23 Nov 1904</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *APR 7 1915* Bureau notified: *3-1081*

Remarks: *Dropped - in failure to claim -*  
*Pd. at Knoxville To Nov. 4. 1911*

Former Roll No. *Cardinal James F. ...* Home: *DR. H. H. D. V. S. 8/110* 6-681



NAME:

*Charles M. North*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*445332*

Last paid to:

*DEC 2 1908*

Rate:

*1732 50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	52.80	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	Inc. 96	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	57		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	57		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	12	57		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	57		1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	57		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	9	57		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4	57		1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8	42		3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	57		1	4	57	1922.	1	5/16	5667	1926.	1		
	2	7	42		2	6	57		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	14	42		3	4	57		3	4	93.40		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME:

*Charles O. North & William Hunter*

War with Spain.

Certificate No.

*1071041*

Last paid to:

*17-4 July 1910*

Rate:

*17*

Remarks:

NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	57	1915.	1		✓	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	42			2	5	57		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3	11	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	57		4		Grouped fashion to claim		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		57		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	17.		3				3		Nov		3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *North Charles O. <sup>alias</sup> Ho*

Certificate No. *1071041*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE**

Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *North Charles O. <sup>alias</sup> William Hunter* **25097**

Certificate No. *1071041*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Corp 7 1 Col Inf*

Disability: *Rheum. & res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Sept 1904</i>	<i>23 Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

*Transferred to **Knoxville Tenn** Aug. 6, 1910*  
*Transferred to: **Aug. 10-1910***

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Steele  
Wodak*

Former Roll No. *2-135*

Home:



NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: <b>GROUP 2</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: <b>4 APR 1906</b>				Rate: <b>77</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		17 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		16 51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		14		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		15	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3				3		
			<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

North Charles T.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 683529

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 11, 1907

Service: 1st Co A, 4th Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Or.	12-10	April 1907	29 Jan 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15-13	Oct 1910	29 Oct. 1910				
Reis.	15-13	June 1912	17 mch 1913				
		30, 2 Apr 1915					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 14-19

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1920

Remarks: Hagarville, Ark.

Former Roll No.

Act of June 11, 1908

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

North, Christopher

Certificate No. 897095

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 1930 Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 24, 1925	June 2, 1925		

Died: Apr 16 1930 | Reported: MAY 12 1930

Remarks: R.

JUN 8 1925



NAME: *Charles J. North*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *683529*

Last paid to *8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.15 30-40* Remarks: *0*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	54	1911. 1	45	1915. 1	69	1919. 1	120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	45	1915. 2	576.47	1919. 2	120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	45	1915. 3	90	1919. 3	120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4	90	1919. 4	120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	196.20	1912. 1	45	1916. 1	90	1920. 1	<del>120</del>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	14.36	1912. 2	45	1916. 2	90	1920. 2	GROUP 2	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13.36	1912. 3	45	1916. 3	90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13.36	1912. 4	45	1916. 4	90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15.36	1913. 1	45	1917. 1	90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14.36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12.36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12.36	1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12.36	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11.36	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11.36	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	20.38	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME CHRISTOPHER NORTH

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 897095

GROUP 3

RATE-	50--	50-	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *North Christopher* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *897.095* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pr G 193 0 v d* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>15</del>	<del>23 May 12</del>	21 Feb 08	Inc.	18	<del>Dec. 11. 1912</del>	Mar 6. 1916
	15	23 May 12	21 Nov 12		31	<del>Dec. 11. 1920</del>	5
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Columbus* Bureau notified:  
 Died:  
 Remarks:  
 Home: MAR 20 1916 91-02 6-681

NAME: *North Columbus* (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *824031* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Sgt. F 13" U.S. 6918*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	23 Feb 1907	7 May 1907				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *15 March 19* Bureau notified: MAR 17 1910  
 Remarks: *(closed order dated 1/7/10)*  
 Home: Former Roll No. *148* JUN 27 1890 6-681



NAME:

Christopher North

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

897.095

Last paid: MAR 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~1830~~ 50

Remarks: 764.830

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4/3 453	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo. Paym Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 3	3 GROU'P 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Columbus North

Certificate No.

824031

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	9/18 142	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	DIED 15 Feb 1910	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	REPORTED MAR 17 1910	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 2	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: North Correl F.

Certificate No. 764,152      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: L. M. Sgt., B, 2<sup>nd</sup> Conn. Hd.

Disability: 1/2

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		2 Mch 1907	7 Oct. 1907				
Inc. 20		1 July, 1910	9 Aug, 1910				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 2/28/1911      Bureau notified: MAR 13 1911  
 Remarks: Reptd. by L. M. Carrington

Former Roll No. 1836      **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home: 77 Prospect St  
Winsted Ct      6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: NORTH, CRANDALL J.      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 197958      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sergt. F, 9<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. H. A.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 15</del>		<del>17 Mar. 1907</del>	12 Apr. 1909	<del>30</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reissue</del>		<del>Apr 24 1913</del>	APR 24 1913				
		<del>18 Mch 2 1913</del>		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
		<del>24 Mch 2 1917</del>		Inc. 72		Sept 8-1920	Oct 4-1920
		<del>30 Mch 2 1920</del>					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: June 30 1921 6-1081 D      Bureau notified: SEP 22 1921

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 1920      **Act 6/27/90**      Home: \_\_\_\_\_      6-681



NAME: <i>Cornel F. North</i>										19796		Certificate No. 764,152						
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>\$5 20</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10/21 1820</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>18</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>13 55 50</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>2 60</i>		4				4				4			4		

5-661

NAME: <b>GRANDALL J. NORTH</b>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 27, 1918</i>		Certificate No. 197958			
Last paid to: <i>4 March '08 at 10</i>				Rate: <i>18 24 30 40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>50 72</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90 67</i>
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>18</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 161</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 213 07</i>
1909.	1		<i>X X</i>	1913.	1		<i>MAY 10 30 73</i>	1917.	1		<i>Int. 54 40</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2		<i>7 35 13</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>
	3		<i>74 36</i>		3		<i>3</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>
	4		<i>X X</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>
1910.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>3 54</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 88 80</i>		3		
	4		<i>70</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North Crandall J*

Certificate No. *197958*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Sgt F 9 NY USA*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>25 May 1904</i>	<i>18 Jan 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *33018*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North Cynthia*

Certificate No. *808841*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1906 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel F*

Service: *Co. & B. 2. Ills. Cav*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1916</i>	<i>June 7, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 3, 1916</i>	
		<i>Jan 25, 1917</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *Michael Bennett Fee - \$10.00 6/30/16*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      .

6-679



NAME: <i>Crandall J North</i>												Certificate No. <i>197958</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>						Rate: <i>110</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>13 30</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 30</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 30</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>18 30</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>																	
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>																	
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cynthia North</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>808.841</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J</i>						Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>Fee. 1/2</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 11 4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>6/30 23 20</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 61.23</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4		

NAME

North, Daniel

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

348226

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 18 Ohio

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 20, 1926	Feb 17, 1926			
Rest	90	May 15 1927	Apr 16 1928			Oct 18, 1927
Inc to end		Sept 15 1927	date of death			

Remarks: Pay wid Alice North Des Arc Arkansas.

NAME:

North Daniel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

51487

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

348226

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th 1917

Service:

Pt C 18 Ohio

Disability:

~~Dis. of eyes as loss of sight of legs & hands, res. dis. of heart.~~  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Dupl</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Nov. 1897</del>	<del>Mar. 1899</del>				
Reissue	25	31 May 1912		Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
	30	28 April 1917	MAY 31 1913			May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE 2 Transferred to:

Remarks: 35275

Former Roll No. 39004 Home:

6-681



NAME DANIEL NORTH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 348226

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1090.

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			72		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	24	10	1	40		
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Daniel North				Certificate No. 348226			
Last paid to:				Rate: 7 25 30 40 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 51	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 51	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 51	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	19 51	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 51	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 51	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4	10 OCT 1908	1912. 4	8 51	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	13 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	14 51	1913. 2	8 51	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	13 51	1913. 3	7 51	1917. 3	Inc. 86	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	7 51	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	13 51	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	7 51	1914. 2	7 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	7 51	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	17 51	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	4 150
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *North, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1191103* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *H. M. 3' Ohio Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 2d Nov. 8-1920</i>	<i>JUL 26 - 1921</i>				

*SIO from Estate of Alouzo Marshall Dec'd.*  
*AUG 22 1921*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 26 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 5 - 1921* 6-661

NAME: North, David W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *515181* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp B 173 O-V Inf*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *Feb 8 1930* Reported: *MAR 13 1930*  
 Remarks: *3708A (D) ...*



NAME *David North*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Certificate No. *1191103*

Last paid to:

Rate: *24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>22 2/280</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<del>4 72</del>	1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Letter wife</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>18 Nov. 2-1871</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>D 4/20</i>

NAME DAVID W NORTH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

515181

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *North David A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 265,225

Certificate No. *15 15 181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Cpl. B. 173 07d.*

Disability: *blee of lungs and die of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>4 Mar 96</i>	<i>12 June 96</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *94* Home:

6-681

NAME: *North Delia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *879,188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James R.*

Service: *Pt D 7 W Va Cav* 6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *Aug 15, 1925*

Reported: *SEP 15 1925*

Remarks:



NAME:

David North

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

5-15181

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.50

Remarks:

265.225

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1					
	2				2	2	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4			3			3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	3	1	4	50	1928.	1				
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50	2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	172.		3	4	50	3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50	4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.				1929.	1				
	2	0	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card				2				
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3							3		
	4	0	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4							4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2							2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3							3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4		90		4		150		4							4		

NAME

DELIA NORTH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

879188

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: North Delia

Certificate No. 879.188

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr 19 1918.

Name of Soldier: James P. Dr. D. 17" W. Va. Cav.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	25	Aug 30. 1919	Nov 4. 1919
Inc	30	Mar 1. 1920	
Fee	\$10	James L Canterbury	12/8/19

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: [unclear]

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 15 1919

NAME: North Eben

HEAD-REPT'D JAN 15 1912

26421 1/2

Certificate No. 508363

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp. 6 & 1 Lt. & 3 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Oct 24, 1910	Nov. 12, 1910				
Acad			MAR 18 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Dec 1911

Bureau notified: Dec 24-1911.

Remarks:

pay to Mary - widow

HEAD-REPT'D JAN 15 1912

Sierra Madre Cal

Former Roll No. Civ War 51495

Home:



NAME: <i>Delia North</i>				Certificate No. <i>879.188</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 23 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1918.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>Jan.</i>	10 4 30		2				2			
	3				3				3		11 4		3				3			
	4				4				4	<i>8 78.33</i>	12 4 30		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4 75	2 4 30		2				2			
	3				3				3	4 95.50	3 4 30		3				3			
	4				4				4	4 90	4 4 30		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4 90	2				2					
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3					
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4 90	2				2					
	3				3				3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	3				3					
	4				4				4		4				4					

NAME: <i>Eben North</i>				Certificate No. <i>508363</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i> <i>Oct 4/10 @ 12</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD-WEIGHT</b> <i>JAN 10 1912</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 43.00	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2		22 45		2				2				2			
	3				3		10 45		3				3				3			
	4				4		9 45		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 4 48.50	1916.	1		<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)  
51495

NAME: *North, Eben*

Certificate No. *508363* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corpl C. 3 Minn*

Disability: *Chr. diarrhoea, malarial poisoning & Res dis of heart-head-ache*  
*\* vertigo res. of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ina</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Sept 1891</i>	<i>19 Aug 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39028* Home:

6-881

ACT FEB 9 1915 26421 1/2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North, Edgar*

Certificate No. *10751* ARMY INVALID. LAW: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corpl G 35 NY 7d*

Disability: *Loss of hand & rheu*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>402 Mch 1903</i>	<i>1 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/8/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 - '1915*

Remarks:

Died *1/8 1915* Accrued order dated *6/15/15*

payable to *Margaret E*

Former Roll No. *84* Home:

6-881

DEAD



NAME:

*Eben North*

Certificate No.

*508363*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
			<i>OCT 1908</i>																				
1909.	1		<i>23 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>27 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Edoan North*

Certificate No.

*10751*

Last paid to:

Rate: *40*

Remarks:

**GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>2</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *North Edith* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *915389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Victor Co.*

Service: *P Troop M 8<sup>th</sup> US Caval*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 12</i>		<i>Sept 28 1918</i>	<i>June 26 1922</i>	<i>Victor Co.</i>	<i>Sept 28 1918</i>	<i>July 10 1919</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>		<i>Lelia Co.</i>		<i>Aug 8 1920</i>
				<i>Rosie Co.</i>		<i>Feb 1922</i>
				<i>Frederick</i>		<i>Apr 7 1925</i>
				<i>Irene</i>		<i>June 21 1927</i>
				<i>Transferred to: <i>Viola M.</i></i>		<i>Aug 2 1930</i>
				<i>Victoria Co.</i>		<i>Aug 2 1930</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1922 6-679

NAME: *North Edward (decd.)* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No. *23989* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. C, 4 Corp. H, 17 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris. 12</i>		<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>				
<i>Restn. 2 1/2</i>		<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/28/12* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1912*

Remarks: *Endg. Nov. 28, 1912, date of death. Payable to Sarah A. North, widow.*

Former Roll No. *192* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *394 Summer St W. Lynn Mass* 6-681



NAME: *Edith North*

~~July 16 1918.~~

Certificate No. *915389*

Last paid to: *12 20 + 16*

Remarks: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>9 1/2 40</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>10 24</i>			2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>11 12 1/5 73 60</i>			3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>12 28</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>1 20 72</i>	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>2 26 36</i>			2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>3 4/5 36</i>			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>3 7 1048</i>			3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>GR. PAID TO JULY 1922</i>			4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Edward North (decd.)*

*19923*

Certificate No. *23,989*

Last paid to: *4 June '07 @ 6*

Rate: *12 21.50*

Remarks: *5*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>9.36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 33</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>12</i>	1912.		1	<i>7</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>9.36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>8</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>7/25 86.57</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>9</i>			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>5</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *North Edward D* (P.A. 1) 22325  
 Certificate No. *122414* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *P of 95 Ohio* GENERAL LAW  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Jan 13</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>				
		<i>June 19</i>	<i>July 12</i>	SPECIAL ACT			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *424116* Home: 6-681

NAME: *North Edwin* (3-P.A. 1) 22325  
 Certificate No. *135934* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Pri 2 84 Pa. V. I. and Pri 85 Co. 2 East Pa.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>JUN 24 1907</i>	<i>12 1908</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>21 1913</i>	<i>23 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/2/13* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1913* Death reported by *P. M. at Lawrence, N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME:

*Edward P. North*

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

*122414*

First paid on: **FEB 4 1908** @ *1/2* Rate: *75.30*

Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>2 28 2 10</i>		1		<i>7 45</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	2		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>7 67 10</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 45</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 45</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME:

*Edwin North*

Certificate No.

*135934*

Last paid to:

Rate: *80 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>13 86</i>		1		<i>9 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1912.	2		<i>9 60</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>19 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>14 11 33</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 60</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>6 00</i>		3		<b>Check No. GROUP 2</b>		3		<i>7 4 13 Dated</i>		3		<i>7 4 13 Canceled</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 60</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

**NORTH, EDWIN A**

Certificate No.

**9578**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**CIVIL WAR**

Service

**Pt G 35 N Y S Mil**

Disability

**Loss L hand**

6-4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	60	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>May 1, 1923</i>	Reported <b>MAY 15 1923</b>
				Remarks: <i>Died May 1 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 21, 1923 payable to widow Birdie M. North Adams Center, New York.</i>	

NAME:

*North, Edwin A*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*9578*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

*Civil War*

Service:

*Pt. G 35 N.Y.S. Mil.*

Disability:

*Loss left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>23 11 Apr 20</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>MAY 1- 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*3/4 suspended. ~~Comm'n's letter~~ *Nov 6 1916**

*Suspension removed  
Comm'n's letter *Nov 6 1916**

Former Roll No.

Home:

**NOV-15-1918**



NAME **EDWIN A. NORTH,**

Certificate No.

**9578**

**CIVIL WAR**

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	60	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	<del>4</del>												
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

**CHECK CANCELLED**  
**GROUP 1.**  
**DEAD**  
 AUGUST 9/10/56-  
 SEPTEMBER 23

NAME:

*Edwin A. North*

Certificate No.

*9578*

Last paid to

Rate: ~~40~~ 60

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 120	1911. 1 1 7 120	1915. 1 1 4 120	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 2 9 4 120	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6	1911. 2 2 6	1915. 2 2 4 120	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 3 10 4 60	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 6	1911. 3 3 6	1915. 3 3 4 120	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 4 11 4 60	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 9	1911. 4 4 9	1915. 4 4 120	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 12 12 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 6	1912. 1 1 6	1916. 1 1 4 120	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 120	1912. 2 2 8	1916. 2 2 17 60	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 8	1912. 3 3 8	1916. 3 3 11 60 P	1920. 3 3 4 162	1924. 3 3 4	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 9	1912. 4 4 7	1916. 4 4 10 180 P	1920. 4 4 180	1924. 4 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 5	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 120	1921. 1 1 4 180	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 7	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 120	1921. 2 2 4 180	1925. 2 2 4	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 9	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 120	1921. 3 3 4 180	1925. 3 3 4	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 7	1913. 4 4 4 120	1917. 4 4 4 120	1921. 4 4 4 180	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 1 4 120	1918. 1 1 4 120	1922. 1 1 4 180	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 8	1914. 2 2 4 120	1918. 2 2 4 120	1922. 2 2 4 180	1926. 2 2 4	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 3 4 120	1918. 3 3 4 120	1922. 3 3 4 180	1926. 3 3 4	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 4 120	1918. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 4 180	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID  
 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

*Edwin North*  
*nj*

NAME: North Edwin D. SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 35929 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pr. A. 60 NY V D 75 State St. Canton N.Y.

Disability: U. S. frac. right fore arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>11 Dec: 89</u>	<u>30 Jan 90</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>18 Feb 1909</u>	<u>22 Feb 1909</u>				

Fees: --

Transferred from: SUFFOLK Transferred to:

Died: Sept 22 1912 PM Bureau notified: 1/10/93

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: North Edwin D. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 250134 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. S. 54 Ind. in Ohio War. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chy left foot Chro diarr nearly piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>May 17 1916</u>	<u>July 7 1916</u>				
		<u>MAY 1912</u>	<u>30 SEP 1912</u>				

Fees: 30. May 17 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Jan'y 21-1918 Bureau notified: FEB 20 1913 Check No. 6035797 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canc.

Remarks: Accorded order dated July 15/19 payable to widow Catherine

Former Roll No. Home:

MAY 26 1918 6-681



NAME:

*Edwin D. North*

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

*35929*

Last paid to:

Rate: *17 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 90</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 6</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 6</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 6</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 6</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7 51</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 6</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11</i>	1912. 3	<i>8 8</i>	1916. 3	<b>BUFFALO</b>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	<b>GROUP 1</b>				1916. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 70<sup>93</sup></i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 90</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

NAME:

*Edwin C. North*

Certificate No.

*856.034*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 24*

Remarks:

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	<i>4/3 6240</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 2	<i>AV</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10/11 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 54</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<b>Inc.</b>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>54</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *North - Effie S* 15-355

Certificate No. *693.053* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Abram* 24440

Service: *3rd Art. Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>	<i>Dec 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 - Miles Mulford</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>February 5, 1923</i> <i>C3-1081D</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 26 1923</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>COPT 24 1912</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *North Eldora*

Certificate No. *570405* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Joseph North*

Service: *Pt. F 22nd & A 7th Reg. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 8</i>		<i>5 Nov 1903</i>	<i>8 Apr 1904</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1903</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 5, 1913.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 12 1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at <u>Frankfort Ky</u></i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7076</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Ellie S. North</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>293053</i>				
Last paid to: <i>L</i>					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2	3 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 86		3	4 75		3	4
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 20
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4			4	4 36		4	5 58.93		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	27 10-0		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	
	1	8 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	8 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME: <i>Eldora North</i>					Certificate No. <i>570405</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>#12 #12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	0 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	11 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	6 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	6 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1	18 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	10 36		3	Check No. 2057497 Dated 12/4/13 Canceled		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	Dead		4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	GROUP 2	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	18 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	14 36		4			4			4			4	

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North Eleanor B*

Certificate No. *836.310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William B*

Service: *Pr. F. 194 Pa Arty.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 18. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 7. 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
<i>Inc. 00</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *W. D. Thompson. \$10. 2/1/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1918* 6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North Elias* 15113

Certificate No. *107 210* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Pr and Farmer E 5" Mich 7 br.* *31041*

Disability: *-* 42829

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 07.</i>	<i>28 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>Aug 7. 1911</i>	<i>Aug 17. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 13 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: **MAR 24 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Armada Mich.*

Former Roll No. *24 437 N.L.* Home: **13710** 6-581



NAME: <i>Eleanor B. North</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>836.310</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2530</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Elias North</i>										Certificate No. <i>102 210</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 30 30.</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	4/12	2.00	1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	7	45		2	7	45		2				2				2				2			
	3	9	45		3	12	49.50		3				3				3				3			
	4	7	75		4	7	60		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8	45		2	7	60		2				2				2				2			
	3	5	45		3	9	60		3				3				3				3			
	4	8	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2			
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3			
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	40		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4			
										DEAD.														
										GROUP 3														

NAME: *North, Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912, ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Certificate No. *724,642* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: *Co. A 23rd Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 11 May 1891</del>	<del>15 Feb 1897</del>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 6 1916</i>	<i>Apr 26 1918</i>
<i>Rec'd</i>		<del>17 16 May 1908</del>	<del>21 Oct 1908</del>			<i>24 May 6 1921</i>	<i>J.</i>
<i>Relosus</i>		<del>16 27 May 1917</del>	<del>23 Oct 1917</del>			<b>35. JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				<b>Inc.</b>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from <i>Leonard Nov 21, 1899</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *North, Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *486,174* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: *Co. E. 49th Ky Inf.*  
 Disability: *Disease of respiratory organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>14 Oct 1919</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>		<i>35</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>20 14 Oct 1914</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 9 1919</i>			
Died: <i>April 1, 1919</i>				Remarks: <i>Apr 1 1919 reimbursement order dated June 4-19 6/10</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act Feb. 6, 1907</i>				Home: <i>Daniel North</i>			



NAME: <i>North Elish North</i>					Certificate No. <i>724,642</i>				
Last paid to: <i>10 12 16 20 50</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	30	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	48	1919. 1 4	105	1923. 1 4	100
1907. 2 5		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	48	1919. 2 4	105	1923. 2 4	50
1907. 3 6		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	48	1919. 3 4	105	1923. 3 4	50
1907. 4 9		1911. 4 6		1915. 4 4	48	1919. 4 4	105	1923. 4 4	50
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4	48	1920. 1 4	105	1924. 1 4	50
1908. 2 7		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4	48	1920. 2 4	105	1924. 2 4	50
1908. 3 9		1912. 3 9		1916. 3 4	48	1920. 3 4	136.50	1924. 3 4	50
1908. 4 9		1912. 4 7	119.17.60	1916. 4 4	48	1920. 4 4	150	1924. 4 4	50
1909. 1 8	36.92	1913. 1 4	48	1917. 1 4	48	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1 4	50
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	48	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2 4	50
1909. 3 8		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	48	1921. 3 4	150	1925. 3 4	50
1909. 4 8		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	48	1921. 4 4	150	1925. 4 4	50
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4	48	1918. 1 4	48	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1 4	50
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4	48	1918. 2 4	48	1922. 2 4	150	1926. 2 4	50
1910. 3 8		1914. 3 4	48	1918. 3 4	60	1922. 3 4	150	1926. 3 4	50
1910. 4 7		1914. 4 4	48	1918. 4 4	117	1922. 4 4	150	1926. 4 4	50
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Elijah North</i>					Certificate No. <i>486,174</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1912</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	60	1919. 1 4	105	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	60	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	60	1919. 3 6/30	0767	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	60	1919. 4	<i>Inc H</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	60	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	60	1920. 2	GROUP 2	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19-41.07	1916. 3 4	60	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 42	1916. 4 4	60	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 6/30	4 27	1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 6/30	4 17.27	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4	48	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	48	1917. 4 4	60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4	48	1918. 1 4	60	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	48	1918. 2 4	60	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 4	48	1918. 3 4	87	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 5	50.67	1918. 4 4	105	1922. 4		1926. 4	
					Lit. to Bu 3-1081 2 4/8				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North Elijah*

Certificate No. *486174*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt E 49 Ky Vol Inf*

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped - Pensioned under Gen Law by Reul & Date of June 20-1912*  
*June 20, 1912*

Former Roll No. *29364 Act June 27, 1890*      Home: *R. DE*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North Eliza*

Certificate No. *895-265*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF FEB 1, 1900**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corpl. H 2 W. Va Inf and Pr. H. 5 W. Va Cav*

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 27, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *...*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-679



NAME: <i>Elijah North</i>										Certificate No. <i>486174</i>									
Last paid to: <i>14 Feb 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Dropped</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza North</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>895.265</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *North, Eliza A.* *former widow*

Certificate No. *627345*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Urban*

Service: *Pvt. A, 122nd Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Renewal</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 16 1920</i>	<i>Sept 16 1922</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 20 1922*

NAME *North Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *910,871*

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Richard J.*

Service *Pt. C. 72" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1921.</i>	
		<i>MISSOURI</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *March 2, 1926*

Reported *APR 9 1926*

Remarks:



NAME:

Eliza A. North

Certificate No.

627345

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

2 9 10/4 738. ✓  
 11 10 7 30  
 11 4  
 12 4 30  
 1 4 30  
 2 4 30  
 3 4 30  
 4 4 30  
 5 4

6-681

NAME ELIZA J NORTH

Certificate No.

910871

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

5-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **North Elisa J.**

---

Certificate No. **910871**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

---

Name of Soldier: **Richard J.**

---

Service: **Pvt C 72nd Ind Inf**

---

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 10 1921	Mar 6 1922			

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

---

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ MAR 13 1922  
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North Elizabeth*

---

Certificate No. *515981*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

---

Name of Soldier: *Thomas S.*

---

Service: *Corpl G. 1 Wis H. A*      **DEAD**

---

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April '19, 1908.	29 June 1901			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn**      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *30 Nov 1910*      Bureau notified: *3-798 9/26-9/28/11*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

---

Former Roll No. *49* 6-679



NAME: ELIZA J. NORTH										Certificate No. 910871					
Last paid to:					Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		2 0 4 30	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		0 4 30		3		
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		1 4 30	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4		1 4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		3/22 234	1922.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

6-581

NAME: Elizabeth North										Certificate No. 515981					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		49	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4		
	1		10 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

DEAD

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME **North Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **540,347** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt F 125 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 5, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 15 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North, Elizabeth* | *54965*

Certificate No. *540347* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt F 125 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	<i>26 May 02</i>	<i>15 Sept 02</i>	<i>Halter</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	<i>2 June 09</i>
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <b>INC 25 OCTOBER 6. 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>56</i>						



NAME **ELIZABETH NORTH**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

540347

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Elizabeth North</i>		Act of Apr 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>540347</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>See 1570</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1	7 30	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2	1 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	16 42	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	10 42	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	4 90
				1923. 2	4 90
				1923. 3	4 90
				1923. 4	4 90
				1924. 1	4 90
				1924. 2	4 90
				1924. 3	4 90
				1924. 4	4 90
				1925. 1	4 90
				1925. 2	4 90
				1925. 3	4 90
				1925. 4	4 90
				1926. 1	4 90
				1926. 2	4 90
				1926. 3	4 90
				1926. 4	4 90
				1927. 1	4 90
				1927. 2	4 90
				1927. 3	4 90
				1927. 4	4 90
				1928. 1	4 90
				1928. 2	4 90
				1928. 3	4 90
				1928. 4	4 90
				1929. 1	4 90
				1929. 2	4 90
				1929. 3	4 90
				1929. 4	4 90
				1930. 1	4 90
				1930. 2	4 90
				1930. 3	4 90
				1930. 4	4 90

NAME: *North, Elizabeth* Dead

Certificate No. *628573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry North*

Service: *Pri 21" Indpt Batty Ny Vol. 2 Act.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter* **JUN 13 1918**

Remarks: *1166 East 47th Pl.*  
*Los Angeles*  
*Calif*

*Died May 18 1918 R. reimbursement order dated MAY 10 1919*

*No* payable to *Parah Shook*

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916** **MAY 26 1919**

NAME: *North Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *914.172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *First Lt. of A. 17th Conn Dr.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Sept 17, 1920</i>	<i>May 25, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GRUANT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20*



NAME:

Elizabeth North

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

628573

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4/19 65	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7/15 2262	2	12	2	4 36	2	No	2		2	
3	11	3	12	3	4 86	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	9 24	4	11	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10 30	2	10	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	10/11 36	3	10 8-27	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	10	4	4	4	9 22.93	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	27	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	27	4	4 36	4	DEAD	4		4		4	

NAME:

Elizabeth North

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

914.172

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	6/10 617	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *North, Elizabeth A.*

Certificate No. *370779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Myron T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt A. 22 Mich vol Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	13 Apr 1893			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 16-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *J*

Former Roll No. *51* 6-679

NAME: *North Elizabeth L.*

Certificate No. *689.303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.* *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907*

Service: *P. E. 122 Mpl* *Leonardsville Ny*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 8 n. a. pl 1907</i>	<i>7 mch 1908</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

From: *No atty.*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *# 2152*

Died: *5 Aug 09* Bureau notified: *19 July 10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: *Elizabeth A. North*

Certificate No. *370779*

Last paid to: *NOV 1908* Rate: *12 25-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	51	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	74 863.93	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	19 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO APR 4, 1922

NAME: *Elizabeth L. North*

Certificate No. *639.303*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9/20 66.67	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 24	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 34	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	BUFFALO	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North, Elizabeth S.*

Certificate No. *668534* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. K. 80 N.Y. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>70</i>	<i>5 May '08</i>	<i>3 Dec '08</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
The 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *North, Elizabeth S.*

Certificate No. *668534* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David A.*

Service: *Pt. K, 80" N. Y. V. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 8. 1923</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 9 1924</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: Elizabeth S. North				Certificate No. 668534											
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <del>20</del> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	38		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	30 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36.83		3	4	90.50
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	9/17	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4	4	60.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1		38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME ELIZABETH S NORTH  
 Certificate No. 668534  
 Fees  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<del>4 30</del>												
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *North Elmer D. Lead* (3-P. A. 1.) **15116**

Certificate No. *857 931* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1901**

Service: *Pvt. and Sgt. D. 14<sup>th</sup> Mich I.D.* *10.498.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mar '07</i>	<i>17 Oct '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17-09* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24.442 ML.* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Miller <sup>now</sup> North Elvina* (3-P. A. 2.) **7446 6852**

Certificate No. *82 146* **ARMY WIDOW** **DEAD** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Philip Miller*

Service: *Pvt 12 Ohio V.C.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 1901</i>	<i>13 Sep 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *March 25 1913* Bureau not filed: **JUN 1 1 1913**

Remarks: *Check No. 1474814 Dated JUN 4 1913 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3538*

6-679



NAME:

Elmer D. North

Certificate No.

857 931

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

10.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/14	12.13		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2		DEKOR	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Elvina Miller <sup>nee</sup> North

Certificate No.

82 146

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		8 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1912.	2		13 36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		4		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2		4 increased	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		14 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: North, Emaline B.

79

Certificate No. 592.579

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp'l G. N. J.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 26-1905	May 25-1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 5, 1923 Bureau notified: APR 6 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30

NAME: North Emeline R

Certificate No. 406665

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Linus R

Service: 1 Sgh D 32 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	15 Nov 94	26 Jan 95			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1788

JAN 12 1917 6-679



NAME: 79 Emaline B North		Certificate No. 592.579							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 15 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	<del>4 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: Emaline R. North		Certificate No. 406665							
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 25		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10/17	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10/17	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10/17	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10/17 12 mo 144.00	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	26 A B W	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 N D E	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	GROUP 1	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/17 6 mo	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10/17 72.	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N. T.	1917. 1	JAN 4 19 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	Oct 1910	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *North, Emery D.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 APR 18 1913 20446 35319

Certificate No. *1031119* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Corpl K, 8 Minn*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAY 27 1907</i>				
Inc	20	<i>18 Apr 1911</i>	<i>APR 23 1911</i>				
Reissue	30	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 10 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 18-1913* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1913* *check ret'd by POSTMASTER*  
*Hyndou, Minn*

Remarks: *Check 353795, dated Feb. 24/13, mailed to Aud. June 6/13*

Former Roll No. *46345* Act June 27-30 Home:

NAME *North, Emily* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *653560* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *George W.*

Service *Pt K 154 Ohio N.G. Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Aug. 29 1925* Reported *SEP 14 1925*

Remarks:



NAME: Emery D. North				Certificate No. 1031119			
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: 12 15 30			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2	18	380		2	10	45
	3	10	45		3	11	57 67
	4	9	45		4	5	60
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60
	2	10	45		2	8	60
	3	8	45		3	5	60
	4	9	45		4	11	60
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	11	33
	2	13	45		2	10	30
	3	12	45		3	10	30
	4	11	45		4		
1910.	1	8	45		1		
	2	12	45		2		
	3	12	45		3		
	4	10	45		4		

check to Am.  
 (deceased)  
 MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME		EMILY NORTH											
Certificate No.		653560											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER N 16											
		GROUP 3											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

3-107  
 1/14

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North Emily* 55052

Certificate No. *653560* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pvt. No. 154 Co. 71. 99*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12, 4 May 1908</i>	<i>31 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *W. J. Jackson, Summit, Sandalia & Co.*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North Ephraim*

Certificate No. *815185* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. 3 790 La.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 1900</i>	<i>4 June 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *28 June 07* Bureau notified: *28 July 07 Form 3-798-7/19/07-*

Remarks: *Permelia M. 6 Jan 1908*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-571



NAME: *Emily North* Act of Apr 19, 1908 *55052* Certificate No. *653560*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~20~~ *25.20* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 10	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 9	36	1915. 3 4	86	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 1	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 3 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 2	4 20	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 48</i>	1912. 3 12	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 5	58.93	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 1	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 5 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4 1	36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *North Ephraim* Certificate No. *815185*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *10* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>30</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

North, Erich

Certificate No.

1121276

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF JULY 5, 1923~~

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. D 1 Minn. Vol. H.A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Oct 19, 1926	Nov 18, 1926.		
				Died <i>Oct 7, 1927</i>	Reported <i>NOV 10 1927</i>
				Remarks: <i>R.</i>	
				Accrued and reported <i>MAR 26 1928</i>	
				<i>Glenwood, Mo.</i>	
				<i>DEC 2 1926</i>	

*Accrued and reported MAR 26 1928*

*Glenwood, Mo.*

*DEC 2 1926*

NAME: *North, Erich alias William Rodgers* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121276* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. D 1 Minn. Vol. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 1905</del>	<del>14 June 1907</del>	24		Oct 7-1913	Jan 27-1914
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		30		Oct 7-1918	
<del>18</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>5 Dec 1912</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1051 JUN 27 1890*

Home:



NAME

Certificate No. ERICH NORTH

Fees 1121276

ACT OF JULY 5, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

DEAD

10. 960

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Eric North alias William Rodgers

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1121276

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18 24 40 50

Remarks:

ACT-FEB. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3	14	1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4	9	1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50		
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50		
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4			
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1			
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	17 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 10080	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 120	1926. 4			

Trans No. 4

Pay Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *North Ernest C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *456123* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pri. 1st Lt. C. 83 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum. Arteritis Mal. pois. Choro diacon des testicules rest of mumps. Dis urinary organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 16 1912</i>	<i>11 July 16</i>				
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>OCT 8 1912</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>July 6 1916</i>	<i>Sept 14 1916</i>				

Fees: *Nov. 28 1916* Approved order dated *Jan 22 1916*

payable to widow *John North*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *NY*

Died: *Nov. 28 1916* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22 24 123* Home: *NY* 6-681

NAME: *North Ethemer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 51509 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *458164* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri. Co. 18th Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. Arteritis & Mal. pois. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>Sept 18-1907</i>	<i>Nov. 8-1907</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>Sept 19 1918</i>	<i>Oct 14 1918</i>				

Fees: *Nov. 25 1920* Accrued order dated *Mar. 18-1921*

payable to widow *Mary North*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Chauncey Ohio*

Died: *Nov. 25 1920 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **DEC 6 1920**

Remarks: *Ante mort. (letter)*

Former Roll No. *39100* Home: **APR 4 1921** 6-681



NAME: Ernest C North										Certificate No. 456.123					
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>7.25</del> 30		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		751	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		
	2				2		651		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		751		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		751		4		4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		751	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		
	2				2		751		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		751		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		772		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3		4 51		3		4		3				3		
	4		12 51		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		21 25	1922.	1		
	2		12 51		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		12 51		3		4 72		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		12 51		4		4 72		4				4		

NAME: Ethener North										Certificate No. 458.164					
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>24</del> 30 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 72	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2		6 72		2		4 72		2		4 90
	3				3		5 72		3		4 72		3		4 90
	4				4		6 72		4		72		4		4 90
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 72	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 90
	2				2		6 72		2		4 72		2		4 90
	3				3		10 72		3		4 72		3		4 132
	4		OCT 1908		4		8 72		4		72		4		4 150
1909.	1		6 72	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		
	2		8 72		2		4		2		4 72		2		18 86 <sup>67</sup>
	3		8 72		3		4		3		4 72		3		TO DATE OF DEATH
	4		7 72		4		4		4		4 72		4		GROUP 1
1910.	1		6 72	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		
	2		7 72		2		4 72		2		4 72		2		
	3		7 72		3		72		3		4 72		3		
	4		5 72		4		4 72		4		4 72		4		

NAME: North Eugene (3-P. A. 1) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1048714 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~LAW ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: Plt I 102 NY

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>MAY 10 1907</del>	<del>JAN 10 1908</del>	Reis	24	Jan 1917	20 Mch 1913
Inc.	15	14	24	35		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	4 June 1912	20 Mch 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Phila. Pa. Agency **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31 - 1920 Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: North Eugene 13. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1048714 **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Plt I 102 NY

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 10/07	Jan 10/08				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to: N.Y. - JAN 27 1908

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Eugene North Certificate No. 1048714  
 Last paid to: 14 Nov 07 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	636 ✓	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	536 ✓	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	836 ✓	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	736 ✓	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	
1908. 1	736 ✓	1912. 1	736 ✓	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	
1908. 2	636 ✓	1912. 2	844 ✓	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	GROUP 2	1924. 2	
1908. 3	536 ✓	1912. 3	645 ✓	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	536 ✓	1912. 4	645 ✓	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	636 ✓	1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	5 6160	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	436 ✓	1913. 2	4 60 ✓	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	536 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	536 ✓	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	536 ✓	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	536 ✓	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	536 ✓	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 9180	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	736 ✓	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-661

NAME: 13 Eugene North Certificate No. 1,048,714  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	1/22 2320	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	GROUP 2	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-661

NAME: North Eva

Certificate No. 623083 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 1916, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas O North

Service: Corp'l 6206 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Incr		70 per month from	27 Feb. 1907			
April		act, by act of that date.				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 7-1912 Bureau not filed: Aug 27-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 157a. J. 6-679

NAME: North Fannie W.

Certificate No. 858028 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Wagoner A. 13 Conn Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70		70				
Orig		Sept 25-1915	Jan 7. 1919 W			
20		Sept 8. 1916				
25		Oct 6. 1917				

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Sept 12. 1919 Bureau notified: J. J. - Sept 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1919 6-679



NAME:

*Eva North*

Certificate No.

623083

Last paid to:

APR 4 1903

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>				1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3	12 34	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1	15	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3	17	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME:

*Fannie W. North*

Certificate No.

858.028

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

APR 10 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<del>4 75</del>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		<b>GROUP 3</b>				1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
				W 4/29/19 74420					

NAME

North, Felix

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1200635

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt M, 4th Ky Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	July 21, 1920			
Inc.	24	Jan. 16, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 16, 1924		
	40	June 4, 1926			
Inc	40	June 4, 1926	Mch. 11, 1927 <sup>D</sup>		
	50	Jany. 22, 1927			

Died *Mar 15 1928* Reported **APR 17 1928**  
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 8 1928*  
*Mph 15 1928*  
*Sarah J North*  
*Bledsoe*  
*Kentucky*

NAME:

North Felix

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1200635

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt M 4th Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jul 21 1920	Mar 17 1922				

Fees: W. O. B. Lipps \$20 *4/4/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 22 1922-681



NAME

FELIX NORTH

Certificate No.

Fees

1200635

\$2. Milo B. Stevens & Co.

\$2- John W Morris

3-4-24  
40 APR 4 1927

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	<del>12</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>34</del>	40	50	50	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
JANUARY		4 12	4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4 12	4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4 12	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4 24	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	50 R						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25 20						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	40						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

FELIX NORTH

Certificate No.

1200635

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
				12															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
																1930.			

4/4 22/20  
24 B 36  
4 36  
GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

North, Florence P.

Certificate No.

484,052

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Edward M.

Service:

Pri, A 12 Bt.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	30 Jan, 1899	29 Sept, 1899
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
Inc.	20	July 17-1917	Aug 30-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5

NAME:

North Frances

Certificate No.

484232

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Samuel S.

Service:

P. 4. 144 Bt

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 May 1908	14 May 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

7/30/18 (later)

Bureau notified:

AUG 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 15 1917



NAME: FLORENCE P. NORTH, Act of April 19, 1908. 5660										Certificate No. 484,052													
Last paid to: DEC 1908										Rate: <del>20</del> 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30		1		
1908.	2	v		1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	X			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	5	4		1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13			3				3	4	36/2		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													

NAME: Frances North										Certificate No. 644,232													
Last paid to: Rate: <del>20</del> 25										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	86		4				4				4		
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	28			3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	36 30.93		1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
										GROUP 1													

NAME: *North, Frances L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2) 55115

Certificate No. *541574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Sydney L.*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Reg. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 29 Oct 01</i>	<i>13 Oct 02</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 20, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>0-1021 - JUN 9 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>48</i>						

NAME: *North Frederick D.* (S-P. A. 1) *5244*

Certificate No. *190479* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 4, 1881*

Service: *PB 137 Mpt & Unass Det 2 R & Blackwell, Okla.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>29 Mch 12.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2 May 12. - 5244</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACCREDITED PAID WIDOW Mary E. BUREAU ORDER 20 Sept 1912</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: <i>Frances L. North</i> Act of Apr 19 1908 MAY 1 1920					Certificate No. <i>541511</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	<del>4 90</del>	
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Frederick D. North</i>					Certificate No. <i>190479</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907 17</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2	8			2				2						
	3	15	62.90		3	8			3				3						
	4	7	60		4	9			4				4						
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	19		1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2	14			2				2				2						
	3	8			3	18	57.33	<i>to date of death</i>								1924.	3		
	4	9			4											<b>GROUP 1</b>	1925.	3	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2	7			2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2	7			2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4						

NAME: **North, Fredonia M**

Certificate No. **12153**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Corp B 1 Ill Sols**

ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	6 Apr 1900	1 Oct 1900			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>8/6/14</b>			Bureau notified: <b>OCT 20 1914</b>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>1548</b>						

6-579

NAME: **North, Gardner O.**

Certificate No. **1127015**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **1st Lt F 30 U S Col'd V Inf**

Disability:

6-573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug 4, 1926			
Died: <b>Oct 25 1927</b>				Reported: <b>NOV 11 1927</b>	
Remarks: <b>CRH</b>					



NAME: *Fredonia M North*

294

Certificate No. *12153*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks: *1548*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>									
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>18 S. E. R.</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 S. E. R.</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 S. E. R.</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 NDB</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 NDB</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 S. E. R.</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 S. E. R.</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 S. E. R.</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>+ 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
OCT 1909									
1910. 1	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>15 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>18 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME **GARDNER O NORTH**  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees **1127015**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	<i>4</i>	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P A. 1.)

NAME: North, Gardner O.

Certificate No. 1127015 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1 Lt. F. 30 U.S. Cold. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>11 May 1907</del>	11 May 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Res.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>24 Feb 1913</del>	24 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24.50	July 31, 1914	Aug. 8, 1914				
Fees:		27 July 31, 1919					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: 00				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>47 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>AUG 17 1914</u>			

*original card.*

PAYEE George North FILE NO. 80. 1183860

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>loan 9636</u>	<u>6-30-40</u>	<u>Bradley</u>
<u>B68</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



NAME:

*Gardner O. North*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19596

Certificate No.

*1127015*

Last paid to:

*4 Mch. 27 @ 6*

Rate:

*16 2/3 38 50*

Remarks:

*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	24	320 ✓	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
1907.	2	13	361 ✓	1911.	2	16		1915.	2	4	64.50	1919.	2	4	114	1923.	2	4	150	1927.	2		
1907.	3	12	36	1911.	3	5		1915.	3	4	64.50	1919.	3	4	114	1923.	3	4	150	1927.	3		
1907.	4	12	33	1911.	4	4		1915.	4	4	64.50	1919.	4	4	114	1923.	4	4	150	1927.	4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	150	1928.	1		
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	✓		1916.	2	4	64.50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	150	1928.	2		
1908.	3	15		1912.	3	9		1916.	3	4	64.50	1920.	3	4	163.20	1924.	3	4	150	1928.	3		
1908.	4	✓		1912.	4	X		1916.	4	4	64.50	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	4	150	1928.	4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	36.40.25	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	49.50	1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	150	1929.	2		
1909.	3	14		1913.	3			1917.	3	4	64.50	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3	4	150	1929.	3		
1909.	4	✓		1913.	4	4	49.50	1917.	4	4	64.50	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4	4	150	1929.	4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	150	1930.	2		
1910.	3	14		1914.	3	5	55.17	1918.	3	4	110.70	1922.	3	GROUP 3 PA		1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	✓		1914.	4	4	64.50	1918.	4	4	114	1922.	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923		1926.	4			1930.	4		

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *North George A. F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1056387* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Pvt Co. 2 Inf & C*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 18 1907</i>	<i>JUL 24 1907</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Nov 4/10* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 - 1911*  
 Remarks: *Repts by P.M. as famous rly.*  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)  
 North, George C.  
 Certificate No. *425791* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pt F 1 Mich V H A*  
 Disability: *1 21*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 19, 1924</i>	<i>July 9, 1925</i>		
				Died <i>Apr 14 1927</i>	Reported <i>MAY 11 1927</i>
				Remarks: <i>ch 29</i>	
					<i>JUL 22 1925</i>



NAME: *George A. F. North*

Certificate No. *105-63A*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>Dead</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>16 72<sup>27</sup></i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>14 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

8-681

NAME **GEORGE C. NORTH.**

Certificate No.

**425791**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	30-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 <sup>20</sup> 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 <sup>25</sup> 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 <sup>27</sup> 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *North-George E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *425 791* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912,~~  
~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr 71 Mich. 1 HA* *188-65*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>50</del>	<del>July 25 1912</del>	<i>12 Sept 08</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<del>40</del>	<del>July 25 1912</del>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>and</i>	<del>20</del>	<del>23-1916</del>	
				<i>"</i>	<del>27</del>	<del>23-1916</del>	<i>May 14-1913</i>
				<i>30</i>	<del>10</del>	<del>10 1918</del>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>Jul 23, 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11454 GZ* Home: **13753** 6-681

NAME: *North George H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1084570* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt E-14 Pa V.C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>40</del>	<del>FEB 26 1907</del>	<i>AUG 9 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 17, 1916</i>	<i>June 22, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>40</i>	<del>10</del>	<del>10 1918</del>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<del>25</del>	<del>MAY 25 1912</del>	<i>JAN 8 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 16 1925**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>George C. North</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1st of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>425791</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <del>2150</del> <i>2150</i>				Remarks: <i>3850</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	36		1	4	114	94	150		1	
	2			2	8	36		2	4	114	104	50		2	
	3			3	8	30		3	4	114	114			3	
	4			4	7	36		4	4	114	124			4	
1908.	1			1	7	36		1	4	114	134	50		1	
	2			2	7	36		2	4	114	144	50		2	
	3	10/3	5.20	3	9	36		3	4	163	153	50		3	
	4	8	36	4	4	36		4	4	150	164	50		4	
1909.	1	8	36	1	4	36		1	4	150	174			1	
	2	8	36	2	4	36		2	4	150	184			2	
	3	10	36	3	4	49.50		3	4	150	194			3	
	4	8	36	4	4	49.50		4	4	150	204			4	
1910.	1	9	36	1	4	49.50		1	4	150	214			1	
	2	9	36	2	4	119.50		2	4	150	224			2	
	3	9	36	3	4	49.50		3	4	99.23	234			3	
	4	13	36	4	4	49.50		4	4	114	244			4	

NAME: <i>George H. North V</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1084510</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>75</del> <i>75</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	120	94	50		1	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	120	104	50		2	
	3	28	2107	3	4	40.50		3	4	120	114	50		3	
	4	5	36	4	4	45		4	4	120	124	50		4	
1908.	1	5	36	1	5	45		1	4	120	134	50		1	
	2	5	36	2	4	45		2	4	120	144	50		2	
	3	5	36	3	5	45		3	4	151	154	50		3	
	4	4	36	4	4	45		4	4	150	164			4	
1909.	1	4	36	1	11	128.		1	4	90	174			1	
	2	6	36	2	4	75		2	4	90	184			2	
	3	5	36	3	4			3	4	90	194			3	
	4	4	36	4	4	75		4	4	90	204			4	
1910.	1	4	36	1	4	75		1	4	90	214			1	
	2	5	36	2	4	75		2	4	90	224			2	
	3	5	36	3	4	75		3	4	108	234			3	
	4	4	36	4	4	75		4	4	120	244			4	

APR 11 1923

NAME: *North George R.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *747027* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNY 27, 1890*

Service: *Co-M 5-NY 10th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17 30</i>	<i>Jan 1891</i>	<i>28 mch 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Jan 21 1914</i>	<i>MAR 1 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 23</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>6 Jul 1909</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *Sept. 21 1919* Accrued order dated *May 10 1920*  
 payable to widow: *Mary L. North*

Transferred from: *Suffield, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Copenhagen, N. Y.*

Died: *9/21/19* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 17 1920* 6-601

NAME: *North, George S.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1090494 23* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp G 1 Conn H A*

Disability:

9-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 5, 1923<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Feb. 7, 1925</i>		

*Apr 26 1923*

Died: *Aug 28 1926* Reported: *SEP 13 1926*

Remarks: *Fitch's Home.*

FEB 18 1925



NAME: *North George R. North*

Certificate No. *747027*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 15 24 30*

Remarks: *40*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	36	1911. 1 6	45	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6		2 7		2 4	90	2 4	120	2		2	
3 6		3 6		3 4	90	3 4	120	3		3	
4 5		4 7		4 4	90	4 <del>4</del>	<del>120</del>	4		4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4	90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8		2 6		2 4	90	2 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>24</sub>	104	2	TO DATE OF	2	DEATH
3 8		3 8/13	14 <sup>70</sup>	3 4	90	3	P.	3		3	
4 7		4 9	72	4 4	90	<b>GROUP 1</b>		4		4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 8	43 <sup>10</sup>	2 7		2 4	90	2		2		2	
3 9	45	3 4		3 4	90	3		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	90	4		4		4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4	72	1918. 1 4	90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 6		2 APR 11	72	2	90	2		2		2	
3 7		3 4	90	3 4	90	3		3		3	
4 6		4 4	90	4 4	128	4		4		4	10/7

NAME: **GEORGE S. NORTH,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: **1090494**

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

North, George S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1090494

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Corp. G, 1 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>22</del>	<del>18 Feb. 1917</del>	3 May 1907	Inc	30	April 15, 1917	Oct. 10, 1917
Inc.	<del>20</del>	<del>10 Apr. 1912</del>	27 Apr. 1912		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Reis.	<del>25</del>	<del>17 May 1912</del>	26 June 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 17 1917

Home: Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

North, George W

Certificate No.

121504

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K, 88th Ind Inf

Disability

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1, 1920				June 15 1926	JUL 20 1926
						Remarks:	
						37587. Rec	
Died June 15 1926 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1926							
payable to widow Mary J. North							
1253 Lincoln Blvd							
Santa Monica Calif							



NAME:

George S. North

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of May 11, 1914 19930

Certificate No.

1090494

Last paid to:

4 mch 1906

Date:

~~25 3040~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1/3 3 20 ✓		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 9 4 150			
2 13 36 ✓		2 12		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 10 4 50		1927. 2	
3 12 36		3 7		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4		3 8	
4 12 331		4 6		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 12 4		4 4	
1908. 1 12		1912. 1 7 50 75 ✓		1916. 1 4 75		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 8		2 7 40 75 ✓		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 2 4 50		2 2	
3 10		3 9 75 ✓		3 4 75		3 4 161		3 3 4 50		3 3	
4 12		4 4		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 50		4 4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 75		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 4 150		1929. 1	
2 9		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 3	
4 11		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4	
1910. 1 12		1914. 1 4 75		1918. 1 4 90		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1 4 150		1930. 1	
2 15		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 2	
3 13		3 4 75		3 4 118		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3 3	
4 13		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4 4	

NAME GEORGE W NORTH

Certificate No.

121504

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	14-28 <sup>80</sup>							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *North, George W.* ACT OF MAY 3, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) **SPECIAL ACT** 22380

Certificate No. *121504* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt. K. 88 Ind*

Disability: *T. I. W. Chest and left hand Rheum neg dis heart, Chro dia*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>30</del> <i>May 1908</i>	<i>6 June 1908</i>	<b>Special Act</b>			
<i>NORHAM</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 7-1914</i>	<i>Sept. 2-1914</i>	<i>Rele.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Jan 31-1923</i>
<i>Rele</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 7-1921</i>	<i>Aug. 19-1921</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Y. L. 24155* Home: *9/23/14*

6-681

NAME: *North, George W.* **DEAD** 8492 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *641593* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Ord. 177. 1st Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ord</i>	<i>12.19</i>	<i>Aug 907</i>	<i>Aug .91</i>	<i>Rele</i>	<i>13.50</i>	<i>June 1. 1912</i>	
				<i>Ord</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1913</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>19.50</i>	<i>" 2. 1917</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>" 2. 1922</i>	<i>Mar 15. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died *Feb. 4 1918* Accrued order dated **MAY 20 1914** *621 Third Ave. S. E.*

payable to widow *Susan M North* *Aberdeen, So. Dak*

Former Roll No. *24543* Home: **13765**

**MAY 23 1914**

6-681



NAME: <i>George W. North</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>SPECIAL ACT</del>					Certificate No. <i>121504</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 88:50:72</i>					Remarks: <del>Special Act</del> <b>General Law</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	90	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	12	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3	7	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4				4	7	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3	7	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4				4	7	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	216		3		
	4	2	90		4	5	148		4	4	150		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>George W. North</i>					Certificate No. <i>641593</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12:13:50</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	-	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
										DETROIT DEAD 9/4/13 GROUP 3									

NAME

North George W

(3-P. A. 1.)

265.950

Certificate No.

721.944

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service:

Pk K 154 ON 4 J

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	23 Feb 07	9 May 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 13 '07 B.P

Bureau notified:

10-10-07

Remarks:

Vandalia O

Former Roll No.

203-02

Home:

6-481

NAME:

North George W

(3-P. A. 1.)

265.960

Certificate No.

759.589

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '06

Service:

Pk C 200 cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Dec 07	29 Feb 08				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

8/29/08 B.P

Bureau notified:

10/15/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

204-02

Home:

6-481





NAME: *North-Granville F Special Act.* 15982 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106.588* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr C 1 Mich rd*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>18 Jan 07</i>	<i>6 Feb 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Jan 10-1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 28-10 (3-798) 1/28* Bureau notified: *Oct 1-1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18473* Home: 6-681

NAME: *North Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** 24

Certificate No. *262217* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pr S 115" N.Y.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov. 23. 1884</i>	<i>Dec. 6. 1889</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 19. 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29-14* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40* 6-679



NAME: <i>Granville J North Special Act.</i>										Certificate No. <i>1062588</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1906</i>					Rate: <i>40-</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				<b>GROUP 3</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 120</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 120</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 120</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 120</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 120</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 120</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7/7/11 113<sup>33</sup></i>		4				4				4				4				4		
										<i>The Mary E - Wid</i>													

NAME: <i>24 Harriet North</i>										Certificate No. <i>262217</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>					Rate: <i>121</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				<b>GROUP 2</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<del>10 36</del>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>		4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9/9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North Harriet C.* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *877697* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Robert W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. 2. 15th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 18-1919</i>	<i>Oct 6-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *C. C. Swigert* \$ *10.00* *10/24/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

OCT 11 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North Harriet N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 92225

Certificate No. *490603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Noah*

Service: *Priv. A. 186 N. Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12-19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *13375*

NOV 27 1918 6-679



NAME: <i>Harriet G. North</i>				Certificate No. <i>877697</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	3 11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 5 75 12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 75 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 75 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 90.50 3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90 4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90 1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90 2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90 3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90 4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90 1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90 2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90 3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 4

NAME: <i>Harriet G. North</i>				Certificate No. <i>490603</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75 2 9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75 2 10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75 3 11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75 4 12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 4 75 3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 75 2 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	3 4 85.50 3
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	18 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 4 90 1 4
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	1 4 90 1
1909. 2	21 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	2 4 90 2 4 90
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	3 4 90 3 4 90
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 4 90 4 4 90
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75.67	1922. 1	1 4 90 1 4 90
1910. 2	20 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	2 4 90 2 4 90
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	3 4 90 3 4 90
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North, Harrison*

Certificate No. *715832* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. Co. 67<sup>th</sup> Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *29 Apr 1910* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1910*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 6/6/11*

Former Roll No. *339* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North, Helen M.* DEAD ~~*344438*~~

Certificate No. *555436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 19<sup>th</sup> O. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1902</i>	<i>29<sup>th</sup> June 1903</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>ING. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *63* OCT 20 1916 6-679



NAME: <i>Harrison North</i>												Certificate No. <i>715832</i>														
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>10 44 80</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<b>DIED</b>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>34</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

*REPORTED MAY 13 1910*  
*Paula Schuyler June 10 1911*

6-551

NAME: <i>Helen M. North</i>												CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>535436</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12 25</i>						Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>58.93</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>3</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4			4		

(2-P. A. 4) **71623**

**NAME:** *North, Helen R*

**Certificate No.** *556-189*      **ARMY DEPENDENT.**      **WAR WITH SPAIN**

**Name of Soldier:** *Ludlow F*

**Service:** *Sgt E Signal Corps U.S.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>13 July 1903</i>				
<b>Inc. 20</b>		<b>SEP 1 1922</b>					

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *Milwaukee, Wis.*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *5034*      **Home:**      6-682

(3-P. A. 1a)

**NAME**      **NORTH, HENRY**

**Certificate No.** *584069*      **ARMY INVALID**      **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

**Service** *Pt 9 NY V I*

**Disability**

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

**Died** *July 21, 1923*      **Reported** *Aug 20, 1923*

**Remarks:** *ch.*



NAME: <i>Helen R North</i>				Certificate No. <i>556.189</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>220</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME HENRY NORTH		Certificate No. 584069		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees				GROUP 1									
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	<i>4</i>												
MAY	<i>4</i>												
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>												
JULY	<i>4 50</i>												
AUGUST	<del><i>4 50</i></del>												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

Chk CANCELLED

NAME: *North Henry* (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *584069* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *P. I. 9 MV I*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 Oct 02</i>	<i>16 June 03</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Sept 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *2. m. G. Lowe.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *North Henry* 9 (3-P. A. 1) 128

Certificate No. *810807* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. A, 10" n. g.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>May 27/07</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 2/08</i>	<i>Oct. 10/08</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Nov. 6/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *C.P.* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1912*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1860.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: *Henry North*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *584069*

Last paid to: *Rate: 24 30 50 -*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	2 72	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	2	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4 <sup>72</sup> <sub>60</sub>	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Henry North*

Certificate No. *810,807*

Last paid to: *Rate: 128 12.15.24-*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6/25 4233	1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	9 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 4220	1912. 4	8 45	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	13/28 6860	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 2	GROUP 2	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Died Nov 28/12, P.M.  
Widow. Rebecca North  
Accrued Order... 83/13

NAME: *North, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *815,882* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1 Sr. A. 17 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ordn.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>20 Sept. 1890</del>	<i>20 Oct. 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1913</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>
<del>Rev.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>2 Apr. 1908</del>	<i>2 May 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Rev.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>1 Oct. 1912</del>	<i>1 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1920 3. 1081* Bureau notified: *AUG 24, 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 25 1922 to widow Elizabeth North* *1961 Fairfield Ave, Bridgeport Conn.*

Former Roll No. *18. BOSTON, MASS. JUN 5 1922* Home: *ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME: *North, Henry B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12,546* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2027 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *17 Oct. 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *847* Home:

6-681



NAME:

HENRY NORTH,

Act of May 11, 1911

19959

Certificate No.

815.882Y

Last paid to:

4 Mar 18 @ 12

Rate:

~~30.40~~ 30.40

Remarks:

550.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8.45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8.45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8.41.72	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10.45	1912. 3	10.9 45.30	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	<del>4 120</del>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	7.22	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4.72.13.20	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	18	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	DEAD	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	6/1096	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	1	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

0-681

NAME:

Henry B North

Certificate No.

12.546

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	DIED 17 Jan 1911	1915. 1	REPORTED JAN 20 1911	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *North Henry C.* 15997 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *231.703* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pvt. 8<sup>th</sup> Mich* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>Sept 27. 1918</del>	<del>Nov 11. 1918</del>				
Reis.	32	Sept 27. 1918	Nov 11. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1921**

Died: *Feb 4. 1921.* **9-1081** Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 6 1918 18491** Home: **13788 6-681**

NAME: *North, Henry H.* 15. **136** (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *948.887* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Ph B197<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<del>Feb 15/07.</del>	<del>Apr. 6/07.</del>	REISSUE	15	<del>May 22 1912</del>	
REISSUE	15	<del>May 22/12</del>	<del>Oct. 22/12.</del>		18	Feb 1-1915	Dec 17-1914
					21	Feb 1-1920	

Fees: **30 JUN 10 1918**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA. PA.** Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1919**

Died: *Feb. 8 1919* Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME:

Henry E. North

Certificate No.

231,703

Last paid to:

DEC 2 1908

Rate:

~~92~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	4/2	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	<del>4</del> 150	1925.	1			
	2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3		2			
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3			3			
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4			4			
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2			2			
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3			3			
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4			4			

NAME:

15

Henry H. North

Certificate No.

948,887

Last paid to:

136

Rate:

~~12~~ 15-18 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	86	1915.	1	5	45 <sup>30</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2	7	34 <sup>58</sup>		2	6	86		2	4	54		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3	5	86		3	8	86		3	4	54		3			3			
	4	5	36		4	7	86		4	4	54		4			4			
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	Inc.	1924.	1			
	2	5	36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2			2			
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3	4	54		3			3			
	4	9	36		4	7	52 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	54		4			4			
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		1925.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	54		2			2			
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	54		3			3			
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4			4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2			2			
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	75 <sup>60</sup>		3			3			
	4	7	86		4	4	45		4	4	90		4			4			

NAME: *North Henry W.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *61149.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27-90*

Service: *Co. E. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec</i>	<i>12 11</i>	<i>Oct. 99</i>	<i>20 June 1900</i>	<i>Reck</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 March 1907</i>	<i>7 March 1908</i>
				<i>Reis</i>		<i>to end 31 March 1907 date of death</i>	
<i>Payable to Elizabeth L. North widow</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>31 March 07.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>22 April 07. Form 3-798-#19/07.</i>					
Remarks:							
ACCUMULATED PAID WIDOW <i>Elizabeth L.</i>							
BY ORDER <i>7 March 1908.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: North, Herman (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *567358* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. I 17 Wis. V. Inf.*

Disability:

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died				Reported	
Remarks: <i>Date not given</i>				<i>AUG 12 1925</i>	
<i>Ch</i>					



NAME: <i>North Henry W.</i>				Certificate No. <i>61,149</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>724835<sup>00</sup> accrued</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>3<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup> Ret. plus</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	3		3	<b>BUFFALO</b>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: HERMAN NORTH												
Certificate No. <i>567358</i>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *North, Herman* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *567358* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt & 17" WIS V &* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>3 Sept 1909</del>	<del>17 Sept 1909</del>	30		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE <del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Sept 8 1913</del>	<del>Aug 14 1914</del>	32		Aug 31 1919	
		<i>19 Aug 31 1917</i>		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fee:		<i>22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 31 1922</i>					

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *388* Home: 6-691

NAME: *North Horatio Jr.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.) ~~04240~~

Certificate No. *1033471* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Priv - K - 9.5 - Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: *14*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>5 Mar 1907</del>	<del>28 Oct 1907</del>	Inc 24		23 Jan 1914	<i>WVA</i>
<del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>27 Jan 1912</del>	<del>15 Jan 1913</del>	30		23 Jan 1919	30 Apr 1914
				40		JUN 10 1916	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fee: *Rem Note*

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3012 Date: Fine, Smith - 11-1-14*

Former Roll No. *ay 1793/2 - 15215* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Herman North* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *567358*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *Rate: ~~12 15 50~~ 1930* Remarks: *32.50* *ACCEPTED: 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 94 <sup>27</sup>	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1923. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 96	1923. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	22	1916. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	1923. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	18	1916. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1923. 2	1
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1923. 3	2
1909. 4	1232 <sup>13</sup>	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 inc. 5397	1921. 4	4 150	1923. 4	3
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1923. 1	4
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1923. 2	1
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	SEP 8 36 <sup>3803</sup>	1918. 3	4 76 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1923. 3	2
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922	1923. 4	3

NAME: *Horatio Jr. North* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1033471*  
 Last paid to: *6 to inc* Rate: *~~24 40~~ 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4	13 72	1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1	19 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1923. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1923. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	28 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1923. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	6 91 <sup>40</sup>	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1923. 2	Trans to Mo.
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1923. 3	1
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1923. 4	2
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1923. 1	3
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1923. 2	4
1910. 3	16 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 116 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID 10 JUNE 4, 1922	1923. 3	1
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1923. 4	2

NAME: *North Hyrum B.* ~~24347-8~~ ~~18009~~ (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1117040* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
 Service: *Pvt Capt. Smith's Co. Utah vol. Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May '06</i>	<i>8 Sept '06</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1911</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4 June, 1912</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>21-16 Dec. 1915 -</i>							

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *P. I.*  
 Died: *May 28 1915* - ~~JUN 15 1915~~ Death reported by P. M. at *Charleston Utah*  
 Remarks: *W* *Died May 28 1915* Accrued order dated *NOV 15 1915* *R. I.*  
*payable to widow Leah R North* *Charleston*  
*R. I. # Charleston, Utah* *Utah*  
 Home:   
 NOV 23 1915 ORIGINAL - 6-691

NAME *North Ina N* (3-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. *955738* ARMY WIDOW Law:  
 Name of Soldier *Joseph H*  
 Service *Pt M 1st N J Cav*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 3 1924</i>	<i>Dec 20 1924</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died		<i>Jan. 2, 1930.</i>	<i>JAN 22 1930</i>			
Reported						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Hyrum B. North</i>				Act of May 11, 1919.				Certificate No. <i>1117040</i>							
Last paid to: <i>18</i>				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	17	41 70	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1	9	45-	2	1			2	1		
	3			3	1	14	45	3	1			3	1		
	4			4	1	11	45	4	1			4	1		
1908.	1			1	1	11	45	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1	12	45	2	1			2	1		
	3			3	1	9	45	3	1			3	1		
	4	10	36	4	1	4	45 1	4	1			4	1		
1909.	1	12	36	1	1	4 1/2	27 ✓	1	1			1	1		
	2	9	36	2	1	4	54	2	1			2	1		
	3	11	36	3	1	4		3	1			3	1		
	4	10	36	4	1	4	54	4	1			4	1		
1910.	1	14	36	1	1	4	54	1	1			1	1		
	2	10	36	2	1	4	54	2	1			2	1		
	3	12	36	3	1	4	54	3	1			3	1		
	4	12	36	4	1	4	54	4	1			4	1		

NAME		Ina N North		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		955738		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		none			
RATE-		30	30		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY			4-91	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 40
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 40
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 40

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

North, Ira

Certificate No. 762197 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt. Co. A 10 Tenn. Vol. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct. 30, 1925	NOV 9 - 1925
				Remarks: ck			

NAME: North, Ira ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 762197 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
 Service: Sgt. Co A 10 Tenn. Vol. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 12	20	Feb 1907	13 April 1907	Inc. 25		Feb. 3 1914	Feb. 25, 1914
Ret. 19		31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913	30		Feb. 3 1919	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ethridge Tenn

Former Roll No. 190. Home:



NAME **IRA NORTH,**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **762197**

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Ira North</i>		Certificate No. <i>762197</i>	
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>		Rate: <i>21 25 40 50</i>	
		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <del>57</del>	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. INC. 4 120
2	2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 120
3	3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 120
4	4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 120
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 100
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 151
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 4 75	4 4 150
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150
2 6 36	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150
2 6 36	2 INC. 5 75.20	2 4 75	2 4 150
3 19 36	3 4 75	3 4 102	3 4 150
4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *North Isabella* (3-P. A. 2) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *759615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Emery W North*

Service: *Corp K's Minn Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>	<i>JUN 9 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 20-1915* Bureau notified: *June 26-1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 78256 Dated June 4-15 Canceled*

Former Roll No. **JUL 14 1913** 6-679

NAME: *North Jacob* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *551714* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *P 9 7 Ill Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 1905</i>	<i>Jan 1906</i>	<i>Pen Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Sub</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>Jan 1914</i>	<i>Entry cancelled by Coms order dated Oct 5, 1912 and payment to continue under Gen Law.</i>			
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan 1914</i>	<i>JUN 28 1914</i>
				<i>Pen Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 22 1917</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1918</i>
						<i>22 - Aug 22 1922</i>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **30 JUN 10 1918**

Died: Bureau notified: **32 Aug 22 1919**

Remarks: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. *22757* Home: **FEB 13 1918**  
**JUL 7 1914** 6-681



NAME: ISABELLA NORTH

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 759615

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	1/1	20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Jacob North

5698 OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

14 17 19 30

Remarks:

3750 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

557714

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11 SER			3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14 NDB			4	4	51		4	4	92		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	18 NDB			2	4	51		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12 AM			3	4	51		3	4	133		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14 NDB			4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 42			4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 42		1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2				2	4 42 960			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4 42			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 51			4	4	98		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: North, Jacob

Certificate No. 573131 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt 25th Inf US

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1st Lt Feb 1907</del>	30 April 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		22 <sup>nd</sup> 23 May 1912	18 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: GROUP 3 OCT 13 1914

Died: Nov. 14 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Nov. 14 1914 Accrued order dated JAN. 23 1915... Strong Kansas.

pa. able to widow Amanda C. North

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1915 ORIGINAL JUN 27 1890

Home: Ct. H 9/25/14

NAME: North, Jacob

Certificate No. 573131 ARMY INVALID. TRANSFERRED.

Law: act may

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				2950		AUG 4 - 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to: GROUP 3 OCT 13 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME:

Jacob North W. H

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

573131

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 22 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	24	1915. 1	10/15 53 25	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	29	1911. 2	12	1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10	1911. 3	12	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9	1911. 4	12	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	22	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	19	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

North, Jacob

Certificate No.

943 539

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G 83 Ind. V.I.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 11, 1922	Jan. 7, 1924			
				Remarks: No date given		Reported MAR 10 1925
				JAN 11 1924		

NAME:

North, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

943539

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service

Pt G 83 Ind. V.I.

Law:

ACT-FEB. 6, 1907

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>24</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>12 9 Mch 1907</del>	<del>17 May 1907</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>12 9 Mch 1913</del>	<del>25 Oct 1913</del>
	30					" " 1918	
	40					JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 426 June 27-1890				Home:			



NAME JACOB NORTH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 943539

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924 <sup>c</sup>	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72										
MARCH	4 72	<del>4 72</del>										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: Jacob North				Certificate No. 943539											
Last paid to: <del>72</del> <del>18</del> <del>2040</del>				Remarks: 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	14	33		2	12			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	14			3	12			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	9			4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9			2	2			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	10			3				3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4	13			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	12			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	72		2	11	78 80		2	4	150
	3	11			3	4	72		3	4	108-		3	4	150
	4	17			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *North James A* (S-P. A. 1.) 25286

Certificate No. *374854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. & 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 3/Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>				

Died: *Aug 2 1918* Accrued order dated *FEB 19 1919*  
 payable to widow *Martha J. North*  
*J. Center Point Iowa*

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/5/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *7/2/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **SEP 27 1918**

Remarks: *Center Point Ia*

Former Roll No. *25-536* Home: **MAR 11 1919**

NAME: *North James A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *798861* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Compl'd 9. Ar. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>5 March 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1912</i>

Reissue in lieu lost cert. *FEB 10 1915*  
*Inc 30 March 5 1914*  
*40 June 10, 1918*

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *April 7 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Center Point Ia*



NAME: <i>James A North</i>				Certificate No. <i>374854</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1931</i>				Rate: <i>203040</i>			
				Remarks: <i>AUG 10 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>22 46 67</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>J.</i>
1907. 3	<i>826 33 87</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>
1907. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 60</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 90</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>90</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 128</i>	1922. 4	
						1923. 1	<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>
						1923. 2	
						1923. 3	
						1923. 4	
						1924. 1	
						1924. 2	
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	<i>9/3</i>

NAME: <i>James A. North</i>				Certificate No. <i>798861</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 24 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>40</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>19 13 93</i>	1911. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>2 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>12</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>90</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<del>72</del>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1922. 4	

NAME: *North, James D.*

Certificate No. *992,076*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri: A, 5" 4 Capt. Dow's Co., 62"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/30/09 (Cous)*

Bureau notified: *APR 30 1909*

Remarks: *Died Mch. 30, 1909. Payable to widow, Mary S. North, Order May 28, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *1472*

**BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

NAME: *North James M*

*28693*

Certificate No. *380629*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. G 83 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>Mch 07 30</i>	<i>Sept 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *29 Feb 08*

Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Adv 28693*

Home: *North*



NAME: James D. North				Certificate No. 20010											
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10				Rate: 12				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8/26	6421		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		4	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 3/6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9 1/8		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: James M. North				Certificate No. 380629											
AUG 7 1907 @ 12				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	15 20/11	15 20		3				3				3		
	4		4 40		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 25	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *North, James N.* Certificate No. *1,166,101* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1 Lt. 3rd Reg. I.M., 24 Mass. Inf.* Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 12</i>		<i>24 June 1911</i>	<i>28 July 1911</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>26 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1912</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to: *1012 Beacon St.*

Died: *Nov. 1 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 29 1914** Death reported by *P. M. at Groveline Mass.*

Remarks: Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681

NAME: *North, James P.* Certificate No. *8345140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *266,875* ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr 20 7 Or Ca & bar.* Disability: *Left varicella to of heart going to heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 21</i>		<i>25 March 1918</i>	<i>12 April 1918</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>30 June 27-1918</i>	<i>Sept 30-1918</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19 1919* Bureau notified: **SEP 15 1919**

Remarks: *100-4 Ave Gallipolis Ohio*

Former Roll No. **OCT 11 1918** *5* **NOV 13 1919** ORIGINAL Home: 6-681



NAME: *James N. North*

Certificate No. *20018-7 1166,101*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *25*

Remarks: *[Blank]*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>23. 28</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>14 45</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>15 45.33</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>OK 6400 78 14 Canceled</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *James P. North*

Act of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. *234514*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *30*

Remarks: *266.875*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>0</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>72</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>1/19/19 76</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>No</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>72</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 4	<i>72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: North James W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 738655 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Asst Surg. 107th D Cold & Inf.

Disability: Ch. dearr. + mal. poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Mar. 28 1890</u>	<u>Mar. 8. 1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died June 25 1905 Accrued order dated FEB 13 1918 Mount Vernon  
paid to widow Marie W. Maine

Former Roll No. W FEB 25 1918 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: North Jasper W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 838764 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~766.970~~ ACT FEB. 6, 07

Service: Pr 24 W Va Inf 91 Co 2 Battn VRC ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8 March 07</u>	<u>24 Dec 07</u>	<u>Reis.</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Sept 23. 1916</u>	<u>Oct 3. 1916</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>May 12</u>	<u>4 Jan 13</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Sept 15. 1917</u>	<u>T</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>May 13</u>	<u>May 13</u>				

Fees: Feb 18 1918 NOV 1 1918

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Ohio

Died: Feb 18 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 18 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 258.491 Dated MAR 1 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 309-02 10/12/16 NOV 20 1918 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>James W. North</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>738655</i>							
Last paid to <i>May 4 1905</i>				Rate: <i>9</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**  
<sup>3/8/18</sup> 33 60  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Jasper N. North</i>				Act of <i>May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>838764</i>							
Last paid to <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>19 25</del> <i>35 40</i>				Remarks: <i>766,910 MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>9 71.47</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 30</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>5 98 67</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 118 17</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>75</i>	1918.	1		<del>120</del>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2		<b>DEAD</b>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>12/3 100 W</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4		

NAME: *North, Gemima A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *687319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *North, Robert*

Service: *Pr a 31" See V S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 July 1909</i>	<i>17 Aug 1909</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 13, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *487* 6-579

NAME: *North Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *766, 184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Coop Co 75 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 June 13 1</i>	<i>Nov 13</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1920**

Remarks: *Letter to Dir 572720*

*Reimbursement order dated JUL 1 1920 R.D. 1, Sterling, Va*  
*payable to Hannah M. Hutchison Mattalle, Ny 11/21/13*

Former Roll No. **JUL 9 1920** 6-579  
**OCT 31 1916**



NAME: <i>Jemima A. North</i>					Certificate No. <i>687319</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25</i> <del>30</del>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF. MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<del>4</del> <i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>22</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<del>1 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Jennie North</i>					Certificate No. <i>766, 184</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i>				
					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<del>4 75</del>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<b>DEAD</b>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>5 58.93</i>	1920. 4	<i>25.</i>	1924. 4	<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>26</i>	1925. 1	<i>Order Canceled 8/17-20</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 2	<i>no payment</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>12/17 26.40</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>23 36.</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60.67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *North Jennie B* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *712458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *P. M. S. Mpr 1st*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 Nov 1910</i>	<i>26 Nov 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/9/17* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1917*

Remarks: *check No. 4032532 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679  
NOV 23 1918

NAME: *North Johanna* 17332 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *255965* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Sinkney A*

Service: *P. O. 7 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 7mch 86</i>	<i>1 June 89</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *27 March 90* Bureau notified: *7 June 90*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22 19211* 6-679



NAME: Jennie O. North										Certificate No. 712458									
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	22 40	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2	7	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3	7		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4	7		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3	9		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4	8		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	<del>4</del> 60		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>				1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: Johanna North										Certificate No. 255965									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		4 36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4		4 36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		↓ 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *North, John*

Certificate No. *5606* | NAVY INVALID. | Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *O.S. Ohio, Pensacola, & Kensington*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Mich. 1909</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Wash. D.C. 9/18/09, C.O. 9/15/09.* | Transferred to:

Died: *4/26/1911.* | Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Gov. T.H. Admitted Logus Home 9/5/09. notice of death filed with d.m. See Trans. Statement for further data.*

Former Roll No. *Pens. Lett. filed in agency* | Home: *BOSTON, MASS.*

6-477

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **NORTH, JOHN**

Certificate No. **5606** | NAVY INVALID. | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ord Inm USS Ohio, Pensacola & Kensington*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>NEISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>MAR 2 1907</b>	<b>JUN 18 1907</b>				
<b>Increase</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>MAR 17 1909</b>	<b>APR 1 1909</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D.C.* | Transferred to: *BOSTON, MASS. SEP 18 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3975* | Act of June 27, 1899 | Home: *MASS.*

6-477



NAME: <i>John North</i>				Certificate No. <i>2806-5   5606</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 June '20 at Wash.</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Logus Home.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>760 TH</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				<b>GROUP 3</b>	3				3		
	4				4					4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>2260 TH</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>7 TH</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>7 TH</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>7 TH</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>8 TH</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>7 TH</i>		4				4				4			

6-677

NAME: <b>JOHN NORTH</b>				Certificate No. <i>5606</i>											
Last paid to: <i>June '07</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>MIT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>25 9 20</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 45 TH</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45 TH</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11 45 TH</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>11 45 TH</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>1 45 TH</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45 TH</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 45 TH</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>NA 57</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>Transferred</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *28735*

Certificate No. *67775* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl. G 23 Iowa* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>9 Jan 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 7 1916</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 11</i>	<i>20 Nov 11</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>2 OCT 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 23 - 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 28735* Home: *Shuption*

6-561

10058 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North, John*

Certificate No. *806779* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *P. S. 1st Ills. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>-</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan '91</i>	<i>25 Aug '92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 4, 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *659/14, 612/7, 15257* Home:

6-561



NAME: *John North*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *67775*

NOV 24 1907 @ 10 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	4 44 30	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	3 45 90	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	3 45 90	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	7 90	1921. 2	<del>4 150</del>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	GROUP 2	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *John North*

Certificate No. *806779*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1/21 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *North, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *838024* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr 1st 1/2 M Va Cav.*

Disability: *Shell wd of rt side & shrapnel & dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<del>44</del>	<del>22 Feb 99</del>	<del>7 Mar 00</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 16 1918</del>	
Reis	<del>25</del>	<del>27 May 12</del>	<del>8 Jan 13</del>	INCREASE	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec 1 1916</del>	<i>Nov 7, 1918 W</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 22, 1920. D-3* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 11 1921*

*Eliza North* *Fronton Ohio*

Former Roll No. *261.* JAN 17 1921 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *North, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950052* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~Act Feb 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. D. 9. R. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1907</i>				
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1910</i>				
Reis	<i>21</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *57 Earl St. Central Falls, R. I.*

Died: *Sept. 25 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 6 1915 3-1087*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2621* Home:

6-681



NAME:

John North

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

838024

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 50

Remarks:

267.265

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 42	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 42	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 9 42	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 9 42	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 42	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 42	2 4 75	2 <del>4 120</del>	2	2
3	3 10 42	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 8 42	4 10 42 <sup>6856</sup>	4 4 75	4 DEAD	4	4
1909. 1 10 42	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 $\sqrt{2511267}$	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 42	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 26	2	2
3 10 42	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 10 42	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 42	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 42	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 12 42	3 4 75	3 4 117	3	3	3
4 9 42	4 4 75	4 4 1209152	4	4	4

NAME:

John North

Act of May 11, 1911

20039

Certificate No.

950052

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 12

Rate:

~~25~~ 21

Remarks:

8

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8/23 8 10 1	2 8	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 14	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 8	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 7	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 13	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4 60.9	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2 4 63	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 63	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 48 1/2	1914. 1 63	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 60	2 4 63	2	2	2	2
3 13	3 4 63	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 63	4	4	4	4

NAME: *North, John C.*

Certificate No. *982,682* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Wagon A, 13" Conn.*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

*115 Prospect St.  
E. H.*

Died: *July 26 1915* - Bureau notified *OCT 5 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *E. Hartford Ct.*

Remarks: *July 26 1915* Accrued order dated *FEB 13 1918* *30 Prospect St.*  
payable to widow *Fannie W.* *East Hartford*

Former Roll No. *3072* *FEB 21 1918* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Conn.*

NAME: NORTH, JOHN H M

Certificate No. *10165* ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service: *Pt Cos F and D Texas Frontier Battln (Defense against Indian depredations)*  
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 4 1917</i>			
				Date: <i>R. C.</i> Reported <i>AUG 29 1923</i>	
				Remarks: <i>Aug 20 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 23 1924</i>	
				payable to widow <i>Mattie B North</i>	
				<i>Globe, Arizona</i>	



NAME:

John C. North

Act of May 11, 1914 20050

Certificate No. 982682

Last paid to:

7 June 27 12

Rate:

30

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 15 60	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 7/26 27 60	2 12	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 18 60	3 9	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7 60	4 8	4	4	4	4
1 12	1 7	1	1	1	1
2 8	2 7/27 60 5	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 9 90	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 90	1 1/2 18 53	1	1	1
2 8	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 90	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

DEAD

CK 8680 700 Canceled

NAME

JOHN H M NORTH

Certificate No.

10165

INDIAN WARS

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE- 20

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 2/2 - 3/33 TO DATE OF DEATH

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY 4

AUGUST 4

CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER 4

CHECK CANCELED

OCTOBER GROUP 1

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *North John H. M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of March 4, 1917.  
 Certificate No. *10165* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS.  
 Service: *Ori Co's F & W Texas Frontier Battalion -*  
 Disability: *(Defense against Indian depredations)*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch 4-1917</i>	<i>Dec 26-1919</i>				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 3 11919** Home: 6-881

NAME: *North, John E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Certificate No. *209032* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Regt 1st Corp - 13 74 Pa. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt 20</i>		<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1907</i>			<i>Dead</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 26 1907* Bureau notified: *May 17 1907*

Remarks: *\$43.00 ad as was sitting notice 1807*

Former Roll No. *90 G.R.* Home: 6-881



NAME: <i>John H. M. North</i>				INDIAN WARS.				Certificate No. <i>10165</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 1	10 4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>16</i>	1923. 2	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>1/17/20 660.</i>	1923. 3	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 60	1923. 4	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 60	1923. 1	2 4 20	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 60	1923. 2	3 4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 60	1923. 3	4 4 20	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60	1923. 4	5 4 20	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 60	1923. 1	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 60	1923. 2		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 60	1923. 3		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 60	1923. 4		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 60	1923. 1		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1923. 2		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1923. 3		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 10 JUNE 4, 1922					

6-881

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>John H. North</i>				Certificate No. <i>209032</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1/4/07-12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

PITTSBURGH

6-881

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

North, John L

Certificate No.

801488

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt M 3 Pa H A

Disability

6-3571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 9 1920				Feb 22 1925	MAR 10 1925
				Remarks: Letter to Fmils 3/2-25			

NAME:

North, John R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

801488

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pvt M 3 Pa H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12 March 1907</del>	<del>29 May 1907</del>	Inc	21 <sup>50</sup>	March 7 1915	APR 21 1915
<del>Pvt 15<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>15</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>19 Oct 1912</del>	Inc	27	March 7 1920	J.
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Inc. 72 Aug 9 1920 <sup>+</sup> OCT 4 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
				OCT -9 1920			
Former Roll No. 196 A. J				Home: MAY 6 1915			

6-461



NAME JOHN L. NORTH

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 801488

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	<del>4 72</del>		CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME John L. North

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 801488

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 119.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 7 2 23	2 8	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 10 4 72	2
3 8 36	3 6	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 11 4 72	3
4 12 36	4 6	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 12 4 72	4
1 13	1 6	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	3 11 4 72	1
2 11	2 8	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 12 4 72	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 64.50	3 4 139.20	3 13 4 72	3
4 7	4 9	4 4 64.50	4 13 40.33	1 Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1 7	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 216	1	1
2 8	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 216	2	2
3 10	3 4	3 4 64.50	3 4 216	3	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 64.50	4 4 216	4	4
1 6	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 216	1	1
2 7	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 216	2	2
3 7	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 216	3	3
4 6	4 4 49.50	4 4 127.20	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: North John S

Certificate No. 962888 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Corp K. 84 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14 mch 1907</u>	<u>12 Nov 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>6 June 1912</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15 Feb 1908</u>	<u>14 Mar 1908</u>		<u>21</u>	<u>9 Feb 1913</u>	<u>18 mch 1913</u>

Fees: Died Oct. 3, 1915 Reimbursement order dated Jan 8, 1916  
 payable to John M. North

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Rt. Auburn, Washington

Died: Oct. 3, 1915 Bureau notified: OCT 18 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8928874 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled

Former Roll No. 38223(a8) Home: JAN 13 1916 6-651

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: North, John P.

Certificate No. 445640 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 107 1188 Vol Inf

Disability: 30

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			

Died: Oct 6, 1924 Reported: NOV 7 1924  
 Remarks: 37087. D

Oct 6 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 6 1925  
 payable to widow, Sarah M North, Lane Ill.



NAME:

John P North

15753

Certificate No.

962888

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 day Rate: 15 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17 A. M. F			2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	18 BER			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	12/13	13 33		4				4	<del>4</del>			4				4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	12 NDB		1916.	1	28	63.	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4/13	40 90		2	12 BER			2				2				2		
	3	22	AMF		3	18 LBL			3				3				3		
	4	23			4	18			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	JMT		2	4/29 35 30			2				2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912			3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 63.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4 63			2				2				2		
	3	14	N. T.		3	4 63			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4 63			4				4				4		

TQ DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 2

NAME JOHN P. NORTH.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

445640

GROUP I

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50		13 50	5 DEAD									
FEBRUARY	4 50												
MARCH	4 50												
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: North John P ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 445,640 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P Co 107 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Peris</del> 12	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>7 Aug 1907</del>	Peris	18	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	24	Aug 24 1914	OCT 14 1914
				Inc	30	Aug 24 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38227(a9) Home:

NAME: North John J. 25375 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 222964 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt E Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	8 July 1907	15 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1, 1909 Bureau notified: JAN 28 1909

Remarks: Ref by Lewis 1-23-09. Winfield Ia

Additional notes: Died Jan 1, 1909. Awarded Pension Order Dated Feb 1, 1909. Payable to Maria L North, wd. Off not filed 2/6/09.

Former Roll No. 17440 N L Home:



NAME: <u>John P North</u>				15760				Certificate No. <u>445640</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12/18 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 A. M. F	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 SER	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	9/3 860	1911. 3	3 SER	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 NDB	1912. 1	8 SER	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 ABW	1912. 2	8 NT	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	17 AM	1912. 3	11 NDB	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11/27 2640	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 SER	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Pay to Ward	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 NDB	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 AM	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 SER	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 N. T.	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 HEO	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 132 80	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <u>John P North</u>				Certificate No. <u>222964</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 @ 15</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>FEB 10 1908 17 00 (44 00 accd)</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9/24 x 17 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	15 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1-15 x 44	1913. 1	Des Moines.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 1	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North, John W.*

Certificate No. *731569*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt. 91<sup>st</sup> Wis. I.D.*

Disability: *Dis of rect & double incomplete ingl hernia*  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>22 Jan 1896</i>	<i>29 Aug 1896</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>3 Feb. 1911</i> Bureau notified: <b>FEB 9 - 1911</b>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 4/7/11</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>517</i>				Home:			

6-581

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **North, Joseph H.**

Certificate No. **1116201**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. M 1 N.J. Cav.**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
Died: <i>Sept 27, 1924</i> Reported: <b>OCT 23 1924</b>				Remarks: <i>ch &amp; letter =</i>	
Died: <i>Sept 27, 1924</i> Accrued order dated: <b>DEC 20 1924</b>				<i>26-D. main st. Pleasantville, N.J.</i>	
Payable to widow: <i>Ma N. North</i>					



NAME: <i>John W. North</i>										Certificate No. <i>731569</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <i>TH GENERAL LAW</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>DIED 3 Feb 1911</i>		1919.	1	<i>REPORTED FEB 9 1911</i>		1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>Amount 28 April</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>16</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1925.	1			
	2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>17</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1926.	1			
	2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4			

NAME: JOSEPH H NORTH												
Certificate No. 1116201											Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	30 40										

CHECK CANCELED  
DEAD

NAME: *North Joseph H* (3-P. A. 1.) **245**  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *1116201* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *at m i n g bar.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<i>June 3/07</i>	INCREASE	<sup>30</sup> 21	<i>Oct 9-1913</i>	<i>Mch 7-1914</i>
"	<del>16</del>	<del>May 22-1912</del>	<i>Oct 17-1912</i>		27	<i>Oct 9-1918</i>	
					38	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *North, Joseph P* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *936747* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890  
 Service: *Co B 906 Pa Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17th Oct 1906</i>	<i>15 Nov 1906</i>			<i>May 27 1909</i>	<i>Jan 6 1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 1909* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Jan 6 1917 payable to widow Mary C. North R#1, Pimmitawney Pa*

Former Roll No. *718 A7* Home: *JAN 27 1917*



NAME:

19

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1,116,201

Last paid to:

245

Rate:

2.16 50 2.50

Remarks:

50 OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50			
2	6/25	175.		2	5	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114	2	4	50		2			
3	6	36		3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114	3	4	50		3			
4	5	36		4	22	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114	4	4	50		4			
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50			
2	7	36		2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114	2	4	50		2			
3	6	36		3	19	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20	3	4	50		3			
4	7	36		4	7	60.30		4	4	64.50		4	4	150	4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1	
2	5	36		2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150	2				2			
3	5	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150	3				3			
4	5	36		4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150	4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	MAR 4 25 1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1	
2	5	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150	2				2			
3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150	3				3			
4	5	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	150	4				4			

NAME:

Joseph P. North

Certificate No.

936742

paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3	8	36		3				3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	10			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *North Joseph W.*

Certificate No. *3760 G*

NAVY INVALID.

Law ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Acty Ensign US Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 07</i>	<i>30 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Sev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Feb 10</i>	<i>16 Feb 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23 / 12*

Bureau not. *MAY 15 1912*

Remarks:

*Open by H. S. North Rahway N.J.*

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME  
 21 Joseph W. North

Certificate No  
 37606

Last paid to: Race: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	30	211 47		4	10	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 36 ✓	1912.	1		12 45 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13 36 ✓		2		Head		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36 ✓		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 44 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45 7		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *North Joseph W.* *Dead.* 15.277. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *742 020* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907

Service: *Pr. 4nd Cpl. A. Detroit Provost Gds. Mich V.I.* 17.318.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr. '08</i>	<i>19 May '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 26/08. (S. 76.)* Bureau notified: *Aug 3/08.*

Remarks: *Peds Cpl to Bureau* " " "

Former Roll No. *24.728 NL.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North, Joshua*

Certificate No. *824707* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt Lt 143 Ohio N. G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *26 Oct 1907* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *651 June 27-1890* Home:

6-681



NAME: *Joseph N. North* Certificate No. *742 020*  
*Dead.*

Last paid to: *4 MAR 1908* Rate: *12.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>12 49.60</i>		2		<b>DETROIT</b>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Joshua North* Certificate No. *824707*

Last paid to: *20* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		<i>10 58.13</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<b>DIED 26 Oct 1907</b>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *North Josie*

Certificate No. *546959* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *North La Rue P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr & 2<sup>nd</sup> Mich V & 76<sup>th</sup> U.S. Vet V &*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Feb 1903	<i>La Rue P.</i>	<i>8 Oct 1901</i>	<i>15 Dec 1910</i>
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *123* 6-679

NAME: *Stork Julia*

Certificate No. *293355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Albert* *Harrisville. N.Y.*

Service: *Pr. A 186 nyr &*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov 89</i>	<i>16 Mch 92</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *16 Nov. 11* Bureau notified: *15 Mch 12 - 4900*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Josie North</i>					Certificate No. <i>546959</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 38 80</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 33</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48 33</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Julia North</i>					Certificate No. <i>293355</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME North, Julia

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 702384

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Columbus

Service Sgt. F, 13" U. S. Colored V. Inf.

6-674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 30, 1926  
Reported JUL 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: North, Julia

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 702384 ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: North, Columbus ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. F. 13" U. S. Colored V. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
70			
INC. 20		Sept 5-1917	June 5-1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME JULIA NORTH

Certificate No.

702384

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Julia North* Certificate No. *702384*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 56.40	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	26 16.00	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **North, Julius M.** (2-P. A. 1a) **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **681123** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt M & NY L-A**  
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Oct 6 1929	NOV 13 1929
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>			

NAME: *North Julius M* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **64205** (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *681123* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~  
 Service: *Prim & NY L-A*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig #2</i>		<i>6 Aug 1890</i>	<i>7 Nov 1891</i>			<i>June 5, 1912</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>July 13, 1915</i>	
				<i>27</i>		<i>July 13, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1913</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46911* Home: **35483**



NAME JULIUS M. NORTH,

Certificate No. 681123

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Julius M North				Certificate No. 681123							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 16 25				Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 36	1931. 1 4 100	1935. 1 1 36				
1907. 2 1 36	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 49.50	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 8 36	1931. 2 4 50	1935. 2 1 36				
1907. 3 1 36	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 49.50	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 11 36	1931. 3 4 50	1935. 3 1 36				
1907. 4 1 36	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 5 63.	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 12 36	1931. 4 4 50	1935. 4 1 36				
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 10 36	1932. 1 4 50	1936. 1 1 36				
1908. 2 1 36	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 64.50	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 9 36	1932. 2 4 50	1936. 2 1 36				
1908. 3 1 36	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 64.50	1920. 3 4 139.20	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 11 36	1932. 3 4 50	1936. 3 1 36				
1908. 4 1 36	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 9 36	1932. 4 4 50	1936. 4 1 36				
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1931. 1 1 36	1935. 1 4 150	1939. 1 1 36				
1909. 2 1 36	1913. 2 14 36	1917. 2 4 64.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1931. 2 14 36	1935. 2 4 150	1939. 2 1 36				
1909. 3 1 36	1913. 3 16 36	1917. 3 4 64.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1931. 3 16 36	1935. 3 4 150	1939. 3 1 36				
1909. 4 1 36	1913. 4 13 36	1917. 4 4 64.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1931. 4 13 36	1935. 4 4 150	1939. 4 1 36				
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 14 36	1918. 1 4 49.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1932. 1 14 36	1936. 1 4 150	1940. 1 1 36				
1910. 2 1 36	1914. 2 13 36	1918. 2 4 49.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1932. 2 13 36	1936. 2 4 150	1940. 2 1 36				
1910. 3 1 36	1914. 3 13 36	1918. 3 4 49.50	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1932. 3 13 36	1936. 3 4 150	1940. 3 1 36				
1910. 4 1 36	1914. 4 10 36	1918. 4 4 49.50	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1932. 4 10 36	1936. 4 4 150	1940. 4 1 36				
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1920											

NAME: *North, Junius D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *533,309* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pri. D. - 11 Conn. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 July, 1890</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>June 17, 1914</i>	<i>June 20, 1914</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 July 1909</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>32</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Dec 25, 1921* - 1082 **D** Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1922**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *2.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-691

NAME: *North, Lafayette* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *14630* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**  
 Service: *Co. #13" Ky. Vol. (War with Mexico) Lt Col. 24" Ky. Vol. Inf. (Civil War)*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>25 June 1906</i>				

Fees: *Utly none*  
 Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Nov 976* **JUL 1 1911** - Bureau notified: **JUL 6 1911**  
 Remarks:  
**SPECIAL ACT.**  
 Former Roll No. *20915* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ **R**-691



NAME: JUNIUS D. NORTH.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MAY 11, 1912 20106

Certificate No. 533.309

Last paid to: Rate: ~~22.50~~ 22.50 Remarks: 22.50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 67 50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 67 50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 67 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3	4 169 80	1924. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4 45.25	1916. 4	4 67 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 40 40	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	GROUP 3	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	5 65.98	1918. 3	4 94 10	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 67 50	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Lafayette North

Certificate No. 14630

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 Rate: 30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	Dead	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	7 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	12 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	15 80 33	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9 90	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 90	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	14 90	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 90	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 90	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 90	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *North Laton M* 28822  
 Certificate No. *36171* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *P D 71 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15.20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>20 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20.00</i>	<i>Feb 17</i>	<i>16 Feb 17</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 14 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *about mch 13/18*

Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 28849*

Home: *Buffalo*

NAME: **North, Laura**  
 Certificate No. **545763** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: **Frank**  
 Service: **Pt. K, 12" U. S. Colored V. Inf.**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *March 21, 1925*

Reported: **SEP 2 1925**

Remarks:

*North*



NAME: <i>Laton M. North</i>				Certificate No. <i>36171</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1910 107570.74</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>			
Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45	
1907.	2	15 12 33		1911.	2	6 45	
1907.	3	10 45		1911.	3	7 45	
1907.	4	6 45		1911.	4	7 45	
1908.	1	6 45		1912.	1	7 45	
1908.	2	6 45		1912.	2	7 59 40	
1908.	3	6 45		1912.	3	7 60	
1908.	4	6 45		1912.	4	25 81 60	
1909.	1	6 45		1913.	1	4 72	
1909.	2	14 45		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	6 45		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	6 45		1913.	4	4 72	
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	4 72	
1910.	2	12 45		1914.	2	4 72	
1910.	3	6 45		1914.	3	4 72	
1910.	4	7 45		1914.	4	4 72	
				1915.	1	4 72	
				1915.	2	4 72	
				1915.	3	4 72	
				1915.	4	4 72	
				1916.	1	4 72	
				1916.	2	4 72	
				1916.	3	4 72	
				1916.	4	4 72	
				1917.	1	4 72	
				1917.	2	4 72	
				1917.	3	4 72	
				1917.	4	4 72	
				1918.	1	4 72	
				1918.	2	4 72	
				1918.	3	4 72	
				1918.	4	GROUP 2	
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		

NAME		LAURA NORTH											
Certificate No.		545763											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	<i>cash by daughter prior to death</i>									
FEBRUARY			<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH			4										
APRIL			4										
MAY			4										
JUNE			4 30										
JULY			4 30										
AUGUST			4 30										
SEPTEMBER			4 30										
OCTOBER			4 30										
NOVEMBER			4 30										
DECEMBER			<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									

3-1081  
2-9/2

NAME:

North, Laura

Certificate No.

545763

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Frank

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri No. 12 USC & S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 10, 1908	10 Jan 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.	
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 81

NAME:

North Layton

Certificate No.

398723

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

267915  
ACT FEB 11, 1905

Service:

Pr a 33 Iowa v J

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	6mch 07	23 aug 07

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

1/25/08 G.P.

Bureau notified DEC 29 1908

Remarks:

Pleasant Hill O

Former Roll No. 313-03

Home:



NAME: <i>Laura North</i>				Certificate No. <i>545-763</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	86	1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 30		2	4 75		3	0 4 30		2	
	3			3	14 36		3	4 30		3	4 75		4	11 4 30		3	
	4			4	15 36		4	4 30		4	4 75		1	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	16 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	17 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		4	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		1	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		2			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8 36		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	10 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 60 67		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	10 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2	13 36	1914.	2	4 30	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923									

NAME: <i>Layton H North</i>				Certificate No. <i>398.723</i>													
Last paid to: <i>17 SEP 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED. 267.915</i>													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	10 17.50		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	9 60		4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	9 60	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	9 60		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	9 60		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	5 1/4 54.67		4			4			4			4			4	
				Died 25 Nov 08 Paid Mary F North widow													
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	GROUP 3		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *North Leah R*

Certificate No. *799.714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hyman S*

Service: *Co Capt Smith's Co. Utah Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 30. 15</i>	<i>Nov 15. 15</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>July 12-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>No fee.</i>						

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19, 1919-08* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1920*

Remarks:

*Charleston Utah*

Former Roll No. *1915* *R.D. 1.*

*JUL 18 1917*

6-579

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *North, Levi*

Certificate No. *172056* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt & Corp A 31 Ill Inf*

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 16, 1923</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1923</i>		

Died *April 24 1924* Reported *MAY 9 1924*

Remarks: *Letter to Finic 5/6-24*

Died for *24. 1924* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 1 - 1924*

payable to *Daniel North*

*Marietta*  
*Ill.*

*OCT 3 1923*



NAME: Leah R. North

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 799.714

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	12/15	25 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	23	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2					
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME LEVI NORTH

Certificate No. 172056

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	1 72										
MAY	4	<del>1 72</del>										
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50	25	50	40							
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *North, Levi* ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *172056* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Genl Corp A 31 Ill Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>	<i>21 June 1916</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>July 21 1914</i>	<i>AUG 22 1914 T9</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Dis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct 24 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 9 1914

Former Roll No. *38302 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *North, Levi* ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *251919* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv 10 NYSTA*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 Oct 1905</i>	<i>19 Dec 1905</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

*Inc.* 50 May 1, 1920 *APR 10 1922*

*Inc.* 72 *Nov 22 1921*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 28 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME:

Levi North

15784 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

172056

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 1523 36

Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.		1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7 FEB			2	4	108		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8/19	14.67		3	8 SER			3	4	108		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	108		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	8 SER		1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	ABW		2	8 NT			2	4	108		2	4	120	1928.	2	4	50
	3	12	ABW		3	11 NDB			3	4	108		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4	8 B A			4	4	108		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4 MAJAN 1913		1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	4 69			2	4	108		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	AM		3				3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	108		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	N.T.	1914.	1	4 69		1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	S.E.R.		2	4 69			2	4	108		2	4	150		2		
	3	7/8	38 40		3	4 69			3	4	108 20		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	6 100 T			4	4	108		4				4		

NAME:

North Levi North

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

251019

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 72 1020

Remarks:

72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	7	44 60		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	8	51 80		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	8	45		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	136 50		3		
	4	8			4	21 83			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	60		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	460 21 47			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	4			3	72			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	113 80		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North, Levi*

Certificate No. *310291* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr B 71 Ovd.*

Disability: *My dis + rec dis of leg + rec + hum + res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>27 Mar 13</del>	<del>16 Sept 03</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>REIS</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>17 Dec 12</del>	<del>10 June 13</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	29 May 14					
	30	29 May 19					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3, 1920 3-1-87.* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 - 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *318* Home: *CH 11/2/20*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North, Libbie*

Certificate No. *892657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS*

Name of Soldier: *William Ho.*

Service: *Pr E. 153 N. Y. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 9, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1920</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *318*

6-679



NAME: *Levi North*

Act of May 11 1911

Certificate No. *318291*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7-10~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ **50**

Remarks: *267.928*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 51</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 181</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 51</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<del>4 120</del>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 51</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>25</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>5 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 2	<i>5 58</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 117</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 4	<i>75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Libbie North*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Certificate No. *892657*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 20</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>10/20 55 +</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>1 4 30</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North, Linus*

Certificate No. *28204*      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Cot Co C. 9" Ind Vol Inft.*

Disability: *U. S. Hd. of left arm res. in total dis. of same*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ino 46</i>		<i>2 Mch 1903</i>	<i>22 May 1903</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 22, 1914*      Bureau notified: **NOV 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *69.*      Home:      6-681

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North Louisa A.*      *34480*

Certificate No. *584746*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Eli T.*

Service: *Sgt. B. 7" O. V. I. WAR WITH SPAIN.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 26 Feby 1904</i>	<i>28 Dec 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *163*      6-679



NAME: <i>Linus North</i>										Certificate No. <i>28204</i>												
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>46-</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<i>47</i>	1911.	1		<i>14 138</i>	1915.	<i>GROUP 2</i>													
	2				2		<i>13 138</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	3				3		<i>9 138</i>		1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2				
	4				4		<i>9 138</i>		1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 138</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2		<i>11 138</i>		1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2		
	3				3		<i>19 138</i>		1920.	3				1924.	3				1928.	3		
	4		<i>6 138</i>		4		<i>9 138</i>		1920.	4				1924.	4				1928.	4		
1909.	1		<i>6 138</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2		<i>6 138</i>		2		<i>4</i>		1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2		
	3		<i>6 138</i>		3		<i>4</i>		1921.	3				1925.	3				1929.	3		
	4		<i>6 138</i>		4		<i>4 138</i>		1921.	4				1925.	4				1929.	4		
1910.	1		<i>11 138</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 138</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2		<i>13 138</i>		2		<i>4 138</i>		1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2		
	3		<i>6 138</i>		3		<i>4 138</i>		1922.	3				1926.	3				1930.	3		
	4		<i>16 138</i>		4		<del><i>4 138</i></del>		1922.	4				1926.	4				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Louisa A. North</i>										Certificate No. <i>34480 584746</i>												
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2				1919.	2				1923.	2				1927.	2		
	3				3				1919.	3				1923.	3				1927.	3		
	4				4				1919.	4				1923.	4				1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2		
	3				3				1920.	3				1924.	3				1928.	3		
	4				4				1920.	4				1924.	4				1928.	4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				1921.	3				1925.	3				1929.	3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				1921.	4				1925.	4				1929.	4		
1910.	1		<i>2/10 8</i>	1914.	1		<i>8</i>	1918.	1		<i>8</i>	1922.	1		<i>8</i>	1926.	1		<i>8</i>			
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 12</i>		1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2		
	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				1922.	3				1926.	3				1930.	3		
	4				4				1922.	4				1926.	4				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North, Louisa B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *831791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *Priv D 187 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 3, 1917</i>	<i>OCT 1 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 6 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North Louisa E*

Certificate No. *777075* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas M*

Service: *Pr B. 45 - O. I. and A. 15 V. R. 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 20, 14</i>	<i>June 15, 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Sept 17 - 1917</i>	<i>Oct 23 - 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Oct 7, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee. Joseph P. Northcutt Atty Urbana O. 11/11*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Louisa B North</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>831791</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 85.50		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 90	1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	24 36 40		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 74.13	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 90	1930.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: <i>Louisa E. North</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>777.075</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 36	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4		4	4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 90	1929.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	7 66 20		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 90	1930.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	18 41 60		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: *North Lucretia J* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *243663* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *North William N*

Service: *Pr D 12" Ks V d*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	7 Mch 1887	9 May 1888			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 7 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7391* 6-679

NAME: *North Luther H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **25424**

Certificate No. *1145488* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *O K 2 Neb Cav* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>		<i>9 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>15 Apr 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rein</i>		<i>8 July 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>19 6 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1913</i>				

Fees: *22 1/2 6 Mch. 1921* *all*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Columbus Neb,*  
*918-15 - Spiral St*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-671



NAME:

*Lucretia North*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*243663*

Last paid to:

Rate

*25-30*

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	22	1916. 4	94 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	<del>4 90</del>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	GROUP 2	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

*Luther H. North*

Certificate No.

*1145488*

Last paid to:

Rate

*25-50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	54.10	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	25 49 <sup>77</sup>	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	46.36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No. 1
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Paym. Card
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 27	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 106 <sup>48</sup>	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 3, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *North Lynas.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *429 464* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pvt 610 NYV 8A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Nov. 07.* Bureau notified: *12 Feby. 08-3-798-24/08.*

Remarks: *ACCOMMOD PAID WIDOW Permelinda*  
*BUREAU ORDER 23 Jan 1909*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *North Malisa J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764 751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. North*

Service: *Cvt. Co. 12" Trans. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 29 1913</i>	<i>OCT 7 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee pd M Elliott Naggarman 10-20-19*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 10 1913*

6-679



NAME: *Lynas North*

Certificate No. *479464*

Last paid to: *1907 8* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 40.93</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *MALISA J NORTH*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Certificate No. *764751*

Last paid to: *764751* Rate: *25*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 61.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: North Margaret

Certificate No. 836.836

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Amos

Service:

Co B. 71 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Or	20	Feb 28, 1917	Jan 18, 1918
J	25	Oct 6, 1917	T

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 5, 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 18 1918

6-679

NAME: North Margaret C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 791979

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Edgar North

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corpl. G. 35 NY Inf

ISSUES.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Or	12	Jan 18-1915	JUN 15 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 25, 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 30 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Clay Center Kansas 6/22



NAME: <i>Margaret North</i>												Certificate No. <i>836.836</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<del>4 75</del>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1		4 75		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret G. North</i>												Certificate No. <i>79.1979</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>35-30</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 75		2		<del>10 4 30</del>		2		
	3				3				3		4 88		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 83		4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 35		3		90.00		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 93		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: North Margaret M

Certificate No. 210.736

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Or K. 96 My

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	MAR 19 1886	11 Dec 1884			

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10/11<sup>th</sup> 1912 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1912

Remarks: D.M. - Ironville W.V.

Former Roll No.

NAME: North, Maria

Certificate No. 517769

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: O A 73 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		7 Jan 1901	2 Aug 1901			
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/2/14 Bureau notified: SEP 8 1914 (Subst 9/18/14)

Remarks: 7/14 or called for 9/2/14

Former Roll No. 1975



NAME: <i>Margaret M. North</i>					Certificate No. <i>210736</i>				
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13.36 ✓</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>Read</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10.36 ✓</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13.36 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12.36 ✓</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12.36 ✓</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12.36 ✓</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11.36 ✓</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12.36 ✓</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Maria North</i>					Certificate No. <i>8992</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 N. D. E</i>	1915. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 N. D. E</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 SER</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 A M</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 SER</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3	<i>15 EMG</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 SER</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 L G</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>19 N D E</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 A M</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>21 M M</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *North Maria L.* (3-P. A. 2.) 6521

Certificate No. *674303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Bgt. & Q.M Sgt E. 1 Salary*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Jan 1909</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1909</i>			

Fees: *W. Charles M Wright, Wapella, Ia*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/13* Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1914**

Remarks: *Winfield Ia*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: *North Marian A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *604238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Wayne L*

Service: *O, 7 and 72 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 June 1905</i>	<i>3 Feb 1906</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS** Transferred to:

Died: *July 30, 1910* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19752* 6-679



NAME: <i>Maria L North</i>				Certificate No. <i>674303</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>FEB 6 1909 32 40</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	<i>3240</i>		2	4			2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	<del>4</del> 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Marian A North</i>				8995				Certificate No. <i>604238</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. E	1 4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10 N. D. E	2 4 36		2				2		
	3				3	12 S. E. R	3 4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 EMS	1 4 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	4 NT	2 4 36		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	4 BL 5	3 4 36		3				3		
	4				4	4 C. O	4 <b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4		
1909.	1	11 SEP		1913.	1	4 LG	1	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12 AMF			2	4	2		2				2		
	3	15 AMF			3	4	3		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1910.	1	10 S. E. R		1914.	1	4 36	1 4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9 S. E. R			2	4 36	2 4 36		2				2		
	3	14 S. E. R			3	4 36	3 4 36		3				3		
	4				4	4 36	4 4 36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North Marie W.*

Certificate No. *838669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Asst Surg 107 U.S. Col'd Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1900.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 13, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Hopkins & Co. \$10. 3/8*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 21 1918** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *North, Martha*

Certificate No. *720413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1908  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pt. E, 1" Wils. Inf. & Unassd. Detch. V. R. C.*

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *April 15, 1930*

Reported: *MAY 21 1930*

Remarks:



NAME:

Marie W. North

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

838.669

Last paid to:

Date: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 20	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	

Feb. T  
3/8/18 117 93

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

MARTHA NORTH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

720413

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1928

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *North, Martha* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *720413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1907*

Name of Soldier: *North, John W* ..CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr E 1<sup>st</sup> Wis V. & Unassgd Detch. U. R. C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 13 Mch 1911</i>	<i>7 Apr 1911</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *North Martha J* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD** *42365*

Certificate No. *596166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Era*

Service: *P I 27 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>14 Oct 08</i>			
			<i>21 Jan 10</i>			

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 624075 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *39253 Act* 6-679



NAME: <i>Martha North</i>										Certificate No. <i>720413</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>20</del> <b>25-30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT APR 19 1920</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		38		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 <sup>87</sup>		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Martha J North</i>										Certificate No. <i>596166</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>120</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		636		2	4	38		2				2				2		
	3				3		736		3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4				4		736		4	4	38		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		736	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		736		2		<del>36</del>		2				2				2		
	3				3		736		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4		1836		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 38		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 38		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: North, ~~Martha~~ J (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 862083 ~~630~~ ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James A

Service: Sgt F 31 Ohio Inf & 1st Lt A 31 Ohio Inf 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
REIS	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926	SEP 27 1926			

Died: Jan. 23, 1927

Reported: FEB 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: North, Martha J. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 862083 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Sergeant F 31<sup>st</sup> Ohio Inf and 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut A 31<sup>st</sup> Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		September 20, 1918	February 19, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 11 1919 6-679



NAME **MARTHA J NORTH**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **862083**

*Done*

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELLED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

*3-1081*  
*D 2/10*

NAME: *Martha J. North*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No. *862083*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 = 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	MAR 22 86.67	1923. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4
				TO JULY 4, 1927	

NAME

North, Martin

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

574469

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G 43 O. V. In

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 15, 1925	May 29, 1925			Dec 28, 1926	JAN 14 1927

Remarks: *Dec 28, 1926*

Accrued from date *MAY 21 1928*

payable to widow *Edna North*

*convoys Ohio*

JUN 4 1925

NAME:

North, Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

574469

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pt 443 O. V.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>39</del>	<del>3-7-18</del>	<del>7 Jan 05</del>		39	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>4-1-12</del>	<del>7 Aug 12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>8 Dec 12</del>	<del>5 June 13</del>				

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

437

Home:

6-681



NAME **MARTIN NORTH**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **574469**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME: <i>Martin North</i>				Act of May 11, 1920				Certificate No. <i>574469</i>																				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>2-15-20-19-22-23-50</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.													
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4	150								
	2			2			36	2			57	2			96	2			104	50								
	3			3			9 36	3			57	3			96	3			13	4								
	4			4			9 36	4			57	4			96	4			18	4								
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		11	4	50							
	2			2			36	2			57	2			96	2			22	4	50							
	3			3			12 4 50	3			57	3			169 80	3			3	4	50							
	4			4			4 4 50	4			57	4			150	4			4	4	50							
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		4 4 50	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1					1929.	1					
	2			2			4 4 50	2			57	2			150	2						2						
	3			3			4 57	3			57	3			150	3						3						
	4			4			4 57	4			57	4			150	4						4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 67 03	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1					1						
	2			2			4 57	2			67 50	2			150	2						2						
	3			3			4 57	3			94 10	3			150	3						3						
	4	10	36	4			4 57	4			96	4			150	4						4						

NAME

North, Mary

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

42863

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt. D, 12" N. J.

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Jan. 7, 1928

Reported

FEB 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Williams<sup>Wm</sup> North, Mary

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

42,863

ARMY WIDOW.

184

Law:

CIVIL WAR  
ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier:

John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. D, 12" N. J.  
W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 8 1864	Sept 10 1868
Reis	12	Oct 9 1902	Sept 8 1880
Reis	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Jan 3 1903

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Lo. Co. Jan. 15 1903

Transferred to:

Died:

PHILADELPHIA

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

38

6-579



NAME MARY NORTH

Certificate No. 42863

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	50		1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 <del>50</del>					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

S-3-1081 2/10/28

NAME: 184 Mary Williams Mrs North				Certificate No. 42863			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: <del>35</del> 30			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
NOVEMBER 4, 1908.		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	84 14 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	12/10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *North Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2) 41926-R

Certificate No. *738,770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert North*

Service: *Capt. Cand 1st Lt. 3rd Min. V. 2*

ISSUES: *71* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 27, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1923*

Remarks: *Sierra Madre, Cal*

Former Roll No. *DEC 18 1916*

6-679

NAME: *North, Mary* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *897669* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ethmer*

Service: *Pt H 18 Ohio Inf* 130

ISSUES: *130* MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Nov. 24, 1928*

Reported: *FEB 20 1929*

Remarks:



NAME: *Mary North*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *738,770*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: *12 - 20 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4/1 14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 20	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 86	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 39	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 35	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME MARY NORTH

Certificate No.

Fees 897669

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	check for date 12/19			

CANCELED

*3-1071*  
*5-12/18*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *897669* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Elmer North*

Service: *Priv. H. 18th Reg. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Dec. 10, 1920</i>	<i>Mar. 18, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 4 1921

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *North, Mary A* ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. *250187* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *C Howell*

Service: *Capt K 143 N Y V I*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *Oct. 24, 1927*

Reported: *NOV 25 1927*

Remarks:



NAME: *Mary North*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *89-664*

Last paid to: *J*

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2			2				
	3				3				3				3	11	4		3			3				
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1							
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2			2				
	3				3				3				3				3			3				
	4				4				4				4				4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1							
	2				2				2	13	114		2				2			2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1							
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			3				
	4				4				4				4				4			4				
GROUP 1 PAID																								
TO JULY 4, 1922																								

NAME

MARY A NORTH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

250187

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North, Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *250 187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *C Horrell North*

Service: *Capt #143 N.Y. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>31 Jan 81</i>	<i>25 Jan 04</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North Mary A.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Certificate No. *83 4,40* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samson J.*

Service: *Capt. F. 74 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>Sept 4-1917</i>	<i>Nov 15-1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1/inf 6-679



NAME: *Mary A. North*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *250187*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	60	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 60	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 1	8	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mary A. North*

Certificate No. *834140*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 1	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	$\frac{11}{8}$ 4 67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75 <sup>8</sup>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: North, Mary A.

Certificate No. 834140      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samson J.

Service: Capt. F. 74" Ind. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Dec. 4, 1923 (not delivered)						
Reported: JAN 16 1924						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: North, Mary B.

Certificate No. 819264      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph P.

Service: Pvt to 206<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1891-				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	September 20, 1916	January 6, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: As Fee.						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec 24, 1919				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 27 1920



NAME MARY A NORTH

Certificate No. 834140

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<del>4 00</del>										
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	<del>4 30</del>												

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

Letter  
3-10-21  
D 12/21

NAME: Mary S. North

Certificate No. 819.364

Last paid to: Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<del>4 75</del>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	GROUP 1	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	FEB 13/160	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

North Mary E

Certificate No.

631394

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Peter North

Service:

Corp D 149 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	5 Feb. 1907	4 Sept. 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 10, 1909.

Bureau notified:

Sept 22, 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

58 G.L.

NAME:

North Mary E

Certificate No.

748104

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APR 15 1907

Name of Soldier:

North Frederick W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pk B 137 N.Y. V. & Unassgd Detach V.R.C

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	24 Apr 1912	26 Sept 1912			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig



NAME: <i>Mary E North</i>										Certificate No. <i>631394</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1933</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E North</i>										Certificate No. <i>748107</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>35-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.35</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

North, Mary E

Certificate No.

748107

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frederick D.

Service

Pt. B. 137" N. Y. V. Inf. & Unassd. Detch. V. R. C.

6-6474

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Feb 24, 1924

Reported

MAR 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

North Mary E

Certificate No.

822,030

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Granville F

Service:

Co. 1" Mich Arty.

ISSUES. Married 1896

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Oct 5, 1916	Mich 6, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

3-7081-2 = D APR 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll

MAR 13 1917

6-679



NAME MARY E NORTH

Certificate No. 748107

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		<del>4 30</del>										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Mary E. North*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. *822.030*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table:  
 - 1915. 1: 4/4 59.60  
 - 1920. 3: 95.50  
 - 1924. 3: CHECK CANCELED  
 - 1924. 4: CHECK CANCELED  
 - 1922. 4: GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *North Mary F* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *830,523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Layton H.*

Service: *Pt A 33 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES: *married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Nov 20, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 6, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 12 1917* 6-679

NAME: North, Mary F (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *830523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Layton H.*

Service: *Pt A 33 Iowa Inf* 6-674

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Oct. 22, 1923*

Reported: *NOV 16 1923*

Remarks:



NAME: *Mary F. North*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *830523*

Last paid to: *Mary F. North* Rate: *17 25 30*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME MARY F NORTH

Certificate No.

830523

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER ~~4 30~~

DECEMBER

CHECK CANCELED

*Letter  
3-1081  
D 11/5-*

NAME

North, Mary J

Certificate No.

317774

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James M.

Service

Pt C 3 Mich V Inf.

6-4474

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Dec. 15, 1891

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *July 27, 1926* JUL 29 1926

Remarks: William T. McGurrin-Gdn.  
Prob Ct Kent Co Mich 8/23/18  
Bond \$10,000; Ev to GAO Dec 1918.

NAME:

*North, Mary J*

Certificate No.

*317774*

ARMY WIDOW.

**THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier:

*James M North*

Service:

*Pt C 3 Mich V.I.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Jan 1891</i>	<i>15 Dec 1891</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *William T McGurrin Gdn*  
*Appt'd 8/23/18 By Probate Court*  
*Kent Co Mich Bond \$10000*

Former Roll No. *3407* with Auditor *March 1918*  
*Dec 1918*



NAME **Mary J. North**

Certificate No. **317 774**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**William T. McGurrin-Gdn.**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			11 30	9 30	11 30								
FEBRUARY			11 30	10 30	10 30								
MARCH			10 30	10 30	10 30								
APRIL			12 30	10 30	13 30								
MAY			10 30	12 30	10 30								
JUNE 18	30	10 30	10 30	15 30									
JULY 18	30	14 30	9 30	16 30									
AUGUST 18	30	9 30	10 30										
SEPTEMBER 13	30	12 30	14 30										
OCTOBER 12	30	10 30	9 30										
NOVEMBER 16	30	12 30	10 30										
DECEMBER 13	30	12 30	10 30										

*Letter Adjt.  
Home 3-1071  
7/29*

NAME: <b>Mary J. North</b>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>317 774</b>			
Last paid to: <b>4 MAR 1909</b>				Rate: <b>25-30</b>				Remarks: <i>Wm. T. McGurrin-Gdn.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	10 75	1923. 1	9 8 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	11 75	1923. 2	10 7 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	10 75	1923. 3	11 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	10 75	1923. 4	12 11 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	11 75	1924. 1	10 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	11 75	1924. 2	9 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	11 95 59	1924. 3	9 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	8 90	1924. 4	14 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	28 90	1925. 1	10 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	9 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	17 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 6 13	1921. 4	9 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	13 75	1922. 1	10 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	75	1922. 2	12 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	XXXX	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	12/2 150	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North, Mary L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *887.678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *George R.*

Service: *Priv 9th 5th New York Heavy Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>October 1, 1919</i>	<i>May 10, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *As Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22, 1921.* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 17 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North, Mary S.*

Certificate No. *682.390* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James D.*

Service: *1. Priv. A, 5<sup>th</sup> Capt. Dows Co., 62*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>17 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>28 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1916 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary L. North</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>887.678</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary S. North</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>682,390</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25 30				Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	10	4 30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	11	4
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3				3	✓			3	4	36		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	5	4
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	2	
	3				3	13	36		3	4	60		3	3	
	4				4	7			4	4	69.67		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	

NAME: *North Marynett L.* 92337 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *441916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George F.* Veteran, Alberta, Canada

Service: *Pvt. & Corpl. F. 58 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 5 - 1917*

Remarks: *Henry A. Deak*

Former Roll No. *13513* 6-679

NAME: *North Nancy* 17400 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1491896* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Corpl. A. 88<sup>th</sup> P. A. 129<sup>th</sup> Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 Oct 98</i>	<i>20 Apr 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/15/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9681.280 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *92.19287* 6-679



NAME: <i>Maryneth L. North</i> <i>rounder case</i>					Certificate No. <i>441916</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	22	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	MAY 25	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	30	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	29	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1		36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		12 36	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2	20	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		11 36		3	29	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4	NOV 10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Stancy North</i>					Certificate No. <i>491896</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD CIVIL WAR</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		4 36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: North Nancy A 42467

Certificate No. 493770 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christopher C

Service: P 7 64 Ohio

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 08	29 May 00			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: June 25 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 13 1921

Remarks: Died 6/25 1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN. 20 1922  
payable to George J. Clark

Former Roll No. 39290 Act JAN 26 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: North Nathaniel S.

Certificate No. 609600 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: Regt. A 61 Pa. Inf 9th Q 10 U. P. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt	24	9 May 1912	27 May 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 17, 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5173306 Date OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. A. J. Home: Covode, Pa. 6-681



NAME: <i>Nancy A North</i>					Certificate No. <i>493770</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>12</del> <i>25-30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1				
1907. 2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
1907. 3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3				
1907. 4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4				
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1				
1908. 2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
1908. 3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3				
1908. 4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1				
1909. 2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2				
1909. 3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3				
1909. 4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1910. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1				
1910. 2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
1910. 3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3				
1910. 4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4				

NAME: <i>Nathaniel S. North</i>					Certificate No. <i>609600</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4/12-12</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1 4 72	1	1					
1907. 2	2	2 4 72	2	2					
1907. 3	3	3 4 72	3	3					
1907. 4	4	4 4 72	4	4					
1908. 1	1	1 4 72	1	1					
1908. 2	2	2 4 72	2	2					
1908. 3	3 8 58-	3 4 72	3	3					
1908. 4	4 11 72	4 4 72	4	4					
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 72	1	1					
1909. 2	2 4	2 4 72	2	2					
1909. 3	3 4	3 4 72	3	3					
1909. 4	4 4	4 4 72	4	4					
1910. 1	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1					
1910. 2	2 4 72	2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	2	2					
1910. 3	3 4 72	3	3	3					
1910. 4	4 4 72	4	4	4					

NAME: *North, Nathaniel S.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *609600* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt. A 61 Pa. Inf<sup>and</sup> of 10 U.R.C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *by* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *245 A. J* Home:

6-881

NAME: *North - Norman* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *424.641* ARMY INVALID. Law: *15300*  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Cvt & Corp H 28 Mich V Inf* *29864*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>Mar 27, 1911</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1911</i>				
	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>MAY 31, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 15 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Lansing Mich*

Remarks: *R P*

Former Roll No. *1614 G2* Home: *13884*

6-881



NAME: Nathaniel S. North

Certificate No. 609600

Last paid to: 10/14/07 - 10

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/31/29			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8	PITTSBURGH		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	GENERAL LAW			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Norman North

Certificate No. 424.641

Last paid to: MAR 4 1911 @ 17 Rate: 15-21.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42.70		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8.45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7.45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8.45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7.45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9.45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7.45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4.45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4.64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4.64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4.64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Check 4095085 cancelled.

NAME:

*North-Norman*

16114 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

*424.644*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

*Co H 28 Mich V D*

Disability:

*Chr diar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post 1st</i>		<i>7 May 90</i>	<i>11 Dec 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*18630*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*North Norman*

51655 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

*455.255*

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD-REP'T'D

Law: APR 7 1909

Service:

*Pri. D. 60-N.Y.*

Disability:

*Rheum chr. diarr. & Pres. piles & G.S.H. of thumb of L hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>Feb. 19-1906</i>	<i>Mar. 29-1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D  
APR 7 1909

Former Roll No.

*39808*

Home:

6-681





NAME: *North Orville* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) 16141

Certificate No. *286174* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr E. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich. Vol E<sup>and</sup> M*

Disability: *Chronic*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Apr '08</i>	<i>20 May '08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>2 May '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *M 2231-10 3-798* Bureau notified: *Apr 75-10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18653* Home:

6-681

NAME: *North Permelia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *977722* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Lynas* *Autwerp. N.Y.*

Service: *P.C. 10 Mpr 1864*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Nov 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch 1909</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees: *100 N. Glazier*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *21 Oct. 11* Bureau notified: *15 Mch. 12- 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679



NAME:

Orville North

Certificate No.

286 174

Last paid to: 1908

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 51	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 51	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 51	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 51	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	18 51	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

**DETROIT**

**GROUP 3**

Mar 3-10  
Bureau - Kansas

NAME:

Permelia A. North

Certificate No.

677722

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	175 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	70	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

**BUFFALO**

**GROUP 1**

NAME: *North Permelia M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 10, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim North*

Service: *P. & E 3 Mpr 2 A* Fayetteville Ny RFD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 10 APRIL 1908</i>			

Eyes: *10 at Jones*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 19 1913* *MAY 5 1913*

Remarks: *Married James E. Kulton*  
*Jan'y 22, 1913.*  
*Check No. 731122 Dated APR 4, 1913 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *North Perthenia* *Dead!* 15566 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *420937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APR. 19, '08 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus North*

Service: *2 M E 6 and H 1 Mich Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Sep 1893</i>	<i>6 Mar 1896</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 19, 1918* Bureau notified: *7-108* **OCT 12 1918**

Remarks:

DEC 5 1918

Former Roll No. *5949*



NAME: <i>Permelia M. North</i>					Certificate No. <i>636271</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
	1		<i>45 45 87</i>		1	8			1				1		
1908.	2		<i>24</i>	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>34</i>		3	9			3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	8			4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	<i>5/5 76</i>			2	<i>BUFFALO</i>			2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3	<i>Ending</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Perthenia North</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>420937</i>					
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	<i>22 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>69.67</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>16 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	4			3	4	<i>75</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>		4		

NAME: *North Philip* (3-P. A. 1.) 268.485

Certificate No. *463.480* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr B 71 ord.*

Disability: *Blis of lungs chr diarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 June 02</i>	<i>23 Sept 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1913* Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *362* Home:

6-681

NAME: *North Pleasant* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931755* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. F. 49<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>29 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped B.O. Aug. 9<sup>th</sup> 13 R Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> 13*

Former Roll No. *2952 / Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Philip North</i>										Certificate No. <i>463480</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>268.485</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7/4/08 40 80</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Pleasant North</i>										Certificate No. <i>931755</i>									
Last paid to: <i>7 Dec. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>3/10 17 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>19 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>17 36</i>	1914.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *North, Polly* (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *260374* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph North*

Service: *St. H. 49" Ky. U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *16 Oct. 1910* Bureau notified *13" 1910.*

Remarks: *in.*

Former Roll No. *4970* Home:

6-682  
**F. F. B.**

NAME: *North Rachel B.* (3-P. A. 2) 2946

Certificate No. *622844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel M.*

Service: *Pri H32 Ia Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1910* Bureau notified **OCT 1 1910**

Remarks: *Latimer Iowa*

Former Roll No. *3713* 6-679



NAME:

*Polly North*

Certificate No.

*260374*

Last paid to:

**NOV 4 1908**

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>Dead</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Rachel B. North*

Certificate No.

*622844*

Last paid to:

**4 APR 1908**

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>20 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>See Notes.</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North, Ralph L* 6,485

Certificate No. *1094741* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Co - H - 43 - USND*

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>18 Apr 07</i>				
			<i>7 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: ***Columbus.*** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *25-* Home: *...* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North Rebecca B.*

Certificate No. *753308* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry North.*

Service: *Pat. A. 10 St. J. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>Apr 26, 1912</i>	<i>FFR 13 1912</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<b>INC 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			

Fees: *10 cents William J. Wells 4/9/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* 6-679



NAME: <i>Ralph L. North</i>					WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. <i>1094741</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6.485</i>					Remarks: <i>6.485</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 24</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 24</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 8</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 24</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 8</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 24</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 8</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 24</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 8</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 24</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 8</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>9 24</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 24</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 8</i>	1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>9 24</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 8</i>	1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>10 24</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>10 24</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>10 24</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>10 24</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>10 24</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>10 24</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>12 24</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>9 24</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4				
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>REBECCA B NORTH</b>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>753308</i>				
Last paid to: <b>753308</b>					Rate: <b>12 25 20</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4/9 27 20</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4				
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME:

North Richard

Certificate No.

1190254

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Sgt. Troop L, 2d U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 10, 1920	July 8, 1921				

Fees:

\$20 Edgar T. Gaddis AUG 3 1921

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 22 1921

6-681

NAME:

North Richard C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

H 32,633

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

28903

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pr. C 72 End

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

Ad L. Forearm Rheum Res Dis Heart

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		May 1900	26 Jan 1901	Inc.	30	Jan 15, 1917	June 1, 1917
		May 1912	23 DEC 1912			JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Inc. 72 May 11, 1921 - MAR 6 1922  
Ending May 31, 1921, date of death.  
Transferred to Payable to Eliza J., widow.

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

May 31, 1921

Bureau notified:

JUN 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

GENERAL LAW 24361

Home:

MAR 11 1922

6-681



NAME: Richard North				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1190254											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	24			
	2				2				2	10	4		12	1927.	2				
	3				3				3	11	4				3				
	4				4				4	12	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1	4			
	2				2				2	2	4			1928.	2				
	3				3				3	3					3				
	4				4				4	4					4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1	
	2				2				2	2				2					
	3				3				3	3				3					
	4				4				4	4	36			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36			2					
	3				3				3	4	36			3					
	4				4				4					4					
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Richard J. North				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 432033												
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>17.15</del> <del>30.40</del> 50.72				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 42	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2				2		6 42		2	4	72		2	4	120		1927.	2		
	3				3		7 42		3	4	72		3	4	120			3		
	4				4		7 42		4	4	72		4	4	120			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 42	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.		1		
	2				2		13 42		2	4	72		2	4			1928.	2		
	3				3		7 45 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	72		3	4	151			3		
	4				4		12 13 47 <sup>10</sup>		4	4	72		4	4	150			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1	4	72 <sup>80</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.		1		
	2				2		4		2	4	72		2	4	150		2			
	3				3		4		3	4	90		3	4			1929.	3		
	4				4		4 72		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.		1		
	2				2		6 42		2	4	72		2	4				1930.	2	
	3				3		12 42		3	4	72		3	4			3			
	4				4		7 42		4	4	72		4	4			4			
								GROUP 2												

NAME: North, Robert

Certificate No. 83223

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P A 31 Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 18 Mch 1908	16 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 June 1909

Bureau notified: JUL 2 1909

Remarks: Accrued or div d dated 8/17/09

Former Roll No.

783 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: North Robert W.

Certificate No. 568832

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. J. 15 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 9 July 90	29 Apr 91	INC.	30 19	Jan 1913	10 June 1913
		Revs 15 11 Dec 08	23 Dec 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
		Revs 15 MAY 7 1912	OCT 18 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: 7/5/19

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919

Remarks:

July 5 1919 Accepted order dated 10/6/19 payable to WIDOW. Margaret C.

Former Roll No.

Act 28914

Home:

OCT 11 1919



NAME: Robert North				Certificate No. 83223											
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9 33.07			2				2				2		
	3	10.00			3				3				3		
	4	11.00			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12.00		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12.00			2				2				2		
	3	DIED 2 June 1909 REPORTED JUL 2 1909													
	4	Acc'd pd 4 2 Sep 1909													
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert N. North				Certificate No. 568832											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 @ Rate: 12 = 15 25 30				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3				3	4 45			3	4 90			3	10/21 8267 96	
	4				4	7 45			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	7 45			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	7 99			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1	13 47 30		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1		
	2	11 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2		
	3	11 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3		
	4	12 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 108-			3		
	4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North Samson J* 28920

Certificate No. *1035182* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Capt J 74 Ind* | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *A*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 156</i>		<i>Mar 07 17</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>				
<i>Inc 655</i>		<i>Dec 10 14</i>	<i>Dec 10</i>				
<i>Reg 20 20</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 SEP 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *8/24/17* | Bureau notified: **SEP 10 1917**

Remarks: *3-888*

Died: *Aug 24 - 1917* | Accrued order dated *Nov 15 - 1917* *11/27*

payable to widow *Mary A*

Former Roll No. *Act 28920* | Home: *Hilford*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **North, Samuel B.**

Certificate No. **353066** | ARMY INVALID | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. I, 39 No. Inf.**

Disability: **Pt. I, 39 No. Inf.**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan 19, 1926<sup>r</sup></b>	<b>March 2, 1926</b>		

Died: *Oct 3, 1927* | Reported: **OCT 13 1927**

Remarks: *letter to alist. 10/10/27*

**MAR 13 1926**





ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S. P. A. 1.)  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: North Samuel B.

Certificate No. 353066 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr D. 39" Mo Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes, res of small pox

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>16 7 Dec 1887</del>	<del>17 Feb 1888</del>	<del>Inc. 22</del>		<del>Nov. 13, 1916</del>	<del>Jan. 2, 1919</del>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			<u>32</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	<u>76</u>
		<u>19 31 May 1912</u>	<u>3 Mch 1913</u>	<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 399 Home:

6-681

(S. P. A. 1.)  
~~208 755~~

NAME: North Samuel F.

Certificate No. 480030 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr C. 2 Ills. Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INC</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>12 July 05</u>	<u>17 Aug 05</u>				
<u>Reis:</u>		<u>25 28 May 12</u>	<u>31 Dec 12</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>April 2, 1915</u>	<u>June 30, 1915</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: Vandalia O.

Died: March 11 1916. Bureau notified: APR 12 1916 3-858

Remarks:

Died Mar 11 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 7 - 1916 payable to widow Synthia North Vandalia, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 388 Home:

WIL 9 1915 JUN 17 1916 ORIGINAL

6-681



NAME: Samuel B North				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 353066								
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>16</del> 32-50				Remarks: GENERAL LAW								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	8	167.55	
	2				2	10			2	4	57		2	4	96	
	3				3	9			3	4	57		3	4	96	
	4				4	9			4	4	57		4	4	96	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	9			2	4	57		2	4	96	
	3				3	12			3	4	57		3	4	151.80	
	4				4	9			4	4	57		4	4	150	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	27/144			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150	
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150	
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150	
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150	

Trans to Mo.  
Rayme. Card

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Samuel F North				ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 485830								
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: 268.755								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	51	1915.	1		475	1919.	1			
	2				2	12			2	1/2	475 <sup>10.33</sup>		2			
	3				3	9	51		3		490		3			
	4				4	9	51		4		490		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		<b>DEAD</b>		2			
	3				3	10	51		3		608		3			
	4				4	4	51		4				4			
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	75		1917.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1921.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	10	51		4	4			4				4			
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	10	51		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME

North, Samuel W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **PT. C 126 Pa. V. Inf.**

1106762

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <i>June 21/1929</i>   Reported <b>JUL 19 1929</b> <i>Letter sent June 25/29</i>	
<i>June 21, 1929</i> Accrued order dated <b>NOV 23 1929</b> <i>to widow Carrie R North</i>				<i>Church St. Mercersburg Pa.</i>	

NAME:

NORTH, SAMUEL W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1106762

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of May 11, 1918*  
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

*PT. C 126 Pa. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<del>FEB 22 1907</del>	MAY 6 1907			<del>17 Oct 24 1912</del>	JUN 2 1913
REISSUE		<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	OCT 16 1912	INCREASE		<del>22 Oct 24 1917</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*32453*

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-41



NAME SAMUEL W. NORTH,

Certificate No.

I 106762

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: SAMUEL W. NORTH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1910.

1106762

Last paid to March '07 @ Act. 6/27/90

Rate 2250 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5/15 280		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 9 4 150		1927. 1	
2 14		2 7		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 10 4 50		2	
3 11		3 7		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 11 4		3	
4		4 6		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 12 4		4	
1908. 1 10		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 57		1920. 1 4 96		1924. 1 3 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 8		2 6		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 2 4 50		2	
3 10		3 OCT 21 36 1/2		3 4 57		3 4 169 80		3 3 4 50		3	
4 10		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 57		1921. 1 4 150		Trans to Mo.		1925. 1	
2 9		2 40 25 1/2		2 4 57		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150				3	
4 8		4 4 57		4 4 57		4 4 150				4	
1910. 1 8		1 4 57		1 67 50		1 4 150				1	
2 6		2 4 57		2 4 67 50		2 4 150				2	
3 6		3 4 57		3 4 94 10		3 4 150				3	
4 8		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 150				4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *North Sara E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 92355 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *577467* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Michael J.*

Service: *Pri. Co B. 2 Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *April 16, 1922* Bureau notified: *May 4, 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13549* 6-679

JAN 15 1917

NAME: *North, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) 55.688

Certificate No. *687.012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Wagoner A. 611<sup>th</sup> Regt and Co. B. 82<sup>nd</sup> C. I. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 23 July 1909</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1909</i>			
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 2 - 1915* 6-679



NAME: <i>Sara E. North</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>577467</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>25-30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	23 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	JAN 4 19 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	19 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	21 36	1914. 2	1 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Sarah North</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908. <i>55.688</i>				Certificate No. <i>687.012</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>25-30</b>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.23	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 16.40	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

North, Sarah

Certificate No.

687012

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas J.

Service

Wagoner A. 61 & Pt B 82 0 Vol Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Nov 12, 1923

Reported

DEC 10 1923

Remarks:



NAME SARAH NORTH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

687012

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	<del>4 30</del>											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

(S-P. A. G.)

*North Sarah A.*

Certificate No.

*62.60*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor:

*Henry H. North*

Service:

*Acting master U.S.N.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8<sup>th</sup> 9 Aug 1890</i>	<i>24 July 1891</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						

*San Francisco,*

Transferred from:

*Washington, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*April 3, 1915*

Bureau notified:

*JUN 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*2013.*

6-516



NAME:

*Dorah A North*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

*6.260*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	<del>4 36</del> <i>Chce</i>	2		<del>4 36</del> <i>No. 785536</i>	2	<del>4 36</del> <i>JUN 4 1915</i>		2	<del>4 36</del> <i>Cancelled.</i>					
	3	7			3	7			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3			3			3						
	4	5			4	6			4		4			4			4						
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 30			2	6			2		2			2			2						
	3	10			3	7			3		3			3			3						
	4	7			4	4			4		4			4			4						
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2		2			2			2						
	3	14			3	4			3		3			3			3						
	4	8			4	4	36		4		4			4			4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2		2			2			2						
	3	8			3	4	36		3		3			3			3						
	4	7			4	4	36		4		4			4			4						

NAME: *North, Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James M*

Service: *Capt E 20 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	1 June 1908	14 Dec 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Wife William Booth*

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1918*

Remarks: *Clinton Ill*

Former Roll No. 6-679

JAN 15 1917

NAME: *North Sarah a.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward North*

Service: *1st Inf 2nd Div 4/17 Mass Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	30 Nov 1912	JUL 11 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Wife Benjamin Pitman 8/25/1913*

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 2 1913 115 27107* 6-679



NAME: Sarah A North				9053				Certificate No. 669828			
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2 25 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 18 S. E. R.	36	1915. 1	4	36		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		2 18 HEB	36	1915. 2	4	36		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 14 HEO	36	1915. 3	4	36		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 10 HEB	36	1915. 4	4	36		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 13 N D B	36	1916. 1	4	36		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 15 EM8	36	1916. 2	4	36		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		3 15 EM8	36	1916. 3	4	36		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	1/2/09 49 <sup>20</sup>	4 10 C.G.	36	1916. 4	4	36		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	SER	36	1917. 1	4	36	30.93	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15	NT	4	1917. 2	4	60		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15	AMF	4	1917. 3	4	60		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1/4	36	4	1917. 4	4	60		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	13	N. D. B.	36	1918. 1	4	74.67		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	S. E. R.	36	1918. 2	4	75		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	N. D. B.	36	1918. 3	<del>4</del>			1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	N. D. B.	36	1918. 4	4	36		1926. 4		1930. 4	
				<b>GROUP 1</b>							

NAME: SARAH A NORTH				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 761172			
Last paid to: 761172				Rate: 1/2 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1915. 1	4	36		1923. 1	9	4	90
1907. 2		2		1915. 2	4	36		1923. 2	10	4	30
1907. 3		3		1915. 3	4	36		1923. 3	11	4	
1907. 4		4		1915. 4	4	36		1923. 4	12	4	30
1908. 1		1		1916. 1	4	36		1924. 1	1	4	30
1908. 2		2		1916. 2	4	36		1924. 2	2	4	30
1908. 3		3		1916. 3	4	36		1924. 3	3	4	30
1908. 4		4		1916. 4	4	36		1924. 4	4	4	30
1909. 1		1		1917. 1	4	36	45.93	1925. 1	5	4	
1909. 2		2	75	1917. 2	4	60		1925. 2			
1909. 3		3		1917. 3	4	60		1925. 3			
1909. 4		4	36	1917. 4	4	69.67		1925. 4			
1910. 1		1	4	1918. 1	4	75		1926. 1			
1910. 2		2	4	1918. 2	4	75		1926. 2			
1910. 3		3	4	1918. 3	4	75		1926. 3			
1910. 4		4	4	1918. 4	4	75		1926. 4			
				<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922</b>							

NAME North Sarah A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 779056

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William A D

Service Pt E 58 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died March 28, 1926						
Reported APR 9 1926						

Remarks:

NAME: North Sarah A (3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 779056

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: William A D

Service: Pt E 58 Pa Inf

76

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
orig 12		Apr 27 1914	Aug 6 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 1 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: as per Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: GROUP 1

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1918  
AUG 23 1914 6-679



NAME SARAH A NORTH

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees 779056

GROUP, 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Sarah A North				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 779056			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25 = 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	9/4 26 80	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1929											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *785.266*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri. B. 15" Mich. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Dec 27-1913</i>	<i>Jan 14-1915</i>	<i>Stanley</i>	<i>Dec 27-1913</i>	<i>Dec 7-1919</i>
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:  
*Cheboygan Mich.*  
*770 J. Abbott St*

Former Roll No.      6-670

**JAN 18 1915**

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **North Sarah A**

Certificate No. **854126**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jasper N**

Service **Pt D 4 W Va Inf & 91 Co 2 Battln V R C**      6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *Sept 11, 1926*

Reported **OCT 5 1926**

Remarks:



NAME:

*Sarah A. North*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*785266*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

Act of April 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	16 42'	1919. 1	10 81'	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	15 42'	1919. 2	11 81'	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	10 42'	1919. 3	10 81'	1923. 3	8 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	11 42'	1919. 4	10 81'	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	10 42'	1920. 1	11 75 <sup>27</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	17 42'	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	14 42'	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	14 42'	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	19 42'	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	6/3 42'	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	13 42'	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	12 67 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	13 81'	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	14 81'	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	16 81'	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	10 81'	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

SARAH A NORTH

Certificate No.

854126

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

*Let to Ben 9/10*

NAME: *North Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *854126*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jasper N.*

Service: *Co. D. 4th W. Va. Inf. and 91st Co. 2nd Battalion U. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Mar 13-1918</i>	<i>Nov 12-1918</i>	<i>W Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</i>	<i>Feb. 3-1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 23 1918*

NAME: *North Sarah Ann*

*55710*

Certificate No. *400952*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law **Act of June 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P A 157 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 10 July 90</i>	<i>30 Aug 94</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 on that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1908* Bureau notified: *29 Sept 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *193*



NAME: <i>Sarah A. North</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>854126</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30		1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1928							

8-881

NAME: <i>Sarah Ann North</i>				Certificate No. <i>55710</i>				Certificate No. <i>400952</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>16 24</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1928.	1	
	2	<i>15</i>			2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8-881

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *North Sarah W.*

Certificate No. *861.750* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H.*

Service: *Sgt. Y. 36 W. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 15 1918</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **North Sarah E**

Certificate No. **518022** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William M.**

Service: **Sgt F 154 O N G I**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died	<i>Aug 13, 1926</i>					
Reported	<b>SEP 16 1925</b>					
Remarks:						

6-574



NAME *Sarah W. North* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *861.750*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *OUT OF APRIL 15th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 1	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 11 4 30	1927. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1920. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1928. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

*3/28/19 6583*  
*PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME SARAH E NORTH  
 Certificate No. 518022  
 Fees 518022  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

*CHECK CANCELED*  
*3-10/1*  
*2-9/3*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North, Sarah E.* 55740

Certificate No. *518022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Sgt # 154 O A G I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 May 01</i>	<i>7 Aug 01</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from INC. <i>20</i> 19th 1908 by act of that date. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 From INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>199 OCT 21 1908</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *North, Sarah J* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,*

Certificate No. *705193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,*

Name of Soldier: *North, Bernard A*

Service: *Sgt # 50 Ill V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 1910</i>	<i>30 June 1910</i>			
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-579



NAME:

*Sarah E. North* Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 55740

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

518022

Last paid to: ~~DEC 4 1907~~ ~~12 25 30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 88	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	17	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

*Sarah J. North*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

705193

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 3

Remarks:

APR 19 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	26	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	20	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	1 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	no fee	1914. 1	1 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 15 40	1914. 2	1 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *North Sarah*

Certificate No. *889138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW Act SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred D. Hoar*

Service: *P. R. 25 Conn Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Oct 18, 1919</i>	<i>June 11, 1920</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 17 1920*

6-679

NAME: *North, Sarah M.* *55775*

Certificate No. *620721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. B and A 75 OVI*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>March 06</i>	<i>15 Jan 07</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

**INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**  
**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 4, 1922-* Bureau notified: *7081-D* **MAR 25 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *275* **OCT 27 1916**

6-679



NAME:

*Sarah J North*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*889138*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30.*

Remarks:

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		9 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		28/93 2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME:

*Sarah M. North Act of Apr 19, 1908 5775*

Certificate No.

*620721*

Last paid to:

*DEC 4 1907*

Rate:

*20 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58.83		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3		2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3			
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4			

NAME North Sarah M

(3-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 955986

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John P

Service Pt G 107 Ill Inf

6-673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 18 1924	Jan 6 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Mar. 12, 1930.</i>				
Reported			APR 26 1930			

Remarks:

NAME:

*North Sarah R.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *376022*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *William R. North*

Service: *Pri. B-176" N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

*844*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>31 July 1891</i>	<i>20 May 1893</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
From:		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *September 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *American Consulate*

*FEB 26 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*10916*

6-673



NAME Sarah M North

Certificate No. 955986

Fee \$10 William Booth 1/16/25

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
			Fee									
JANUARY			16.66	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:		Certificate No.							
Sarah R. North <i>Imaging</i>		376,022							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1900		Remarks: Act of Apr. 19 1900							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 12		1911. 1 9		1916. 1 20 36.		1919. 1 12 75.		1923. 1	
2 12		2 9		2 18 36.		2 75.		2	
3 11		3 10		3 23 36.		3 19 75.		3	
4 12		4 4		4 23 36.		4 15 75.		12	
1 12		1 12		1 23 36.		1 19 75.		1	
1908. 2 11 30		1912. 2 15		1916. 2 26 36.		1920. 2 17 75.		1924. 2	
3 15		3 11		3 21 36.		3 22 75.		3	
4 17		4 18		4 18 58.93.		4 14 90.		4	
1 12		1 17		1 3 66.0.		1 18 90.		1	
1909. 2 15		1913. 2 26		1917. 2 20 60.		1921. 2 16 90.		1925. 2	
3 11		3 18		3 20 60.		3 15 90.		3	
4 13		4 14 36.		4 20 69.		4 90.		4	
1 12		1 27 36		1 20 75.		GROUP 3		1	
1910. 2 13		1914. 2 24 36		1918. 2 18 75.		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3 10		3 22 36.		3 19 75.		3		3	
4 17		4 21 36.		4 24 75.		4		4	

NAME: *North Delah P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1093977* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P & 17 Ind Mtd. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 March 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	
					<i>20</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug. 21, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 12, 1917</i>
Fees:				<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>38440(a8)</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *North Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *127081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard T*

Service: *Pri Co G. 13 U.S. Inf.*

*83* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>12 April 1902</i>			
<i>TNC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 25-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Pvt 5, Commerce Tex Liv.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>49-</i>				6-679		



NAME:

Selah P North

15843

Certificate No.

1093977

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 6(a) 12 20 24 25

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 A. M. F	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100		
2		2	7 SER	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50		
3		3	18 SER	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50		
4	12/6 40 <sup>20</sup>	4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50		
1908. 1	10 NDB	1912. 1	18 NDB	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50		
2	9 ABW	2	12 SER	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50		
3	13 ABW	3	11 NDB	3	4 60	3	4 136 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 50		
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 150	4			
1909. 1	9 SER	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1			
2	10 NDB	2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 150	2			
3	14 NDB	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150	3			
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 150	4			
1910. 1	11 N.T.	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
2	13 S. E. R.	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2			
3		3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3			
4		4	4 60	4	4 113 <sup>80</sup>	4		4			
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME:

Sophia North

Certificate No.

12708

Last paid to:

Aug 4, 1908 Rate: 12 00

30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 88	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	36	2	6/1 36	2	4 88	2	4 60	2		2	
3		3	16 36	3	4 88	3	4 60	3		3	
4		4	21 36	4	4 88	4	4 60	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4/24 36	1916. 1	4 88	1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7/31 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2		2	
3		3	12/31	3	4 36	3	4 81	3		3	
1909. 1	1909 3/3 36	4	12/31 72	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
2	4/10 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
3	6/2 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2		2		2	
4	11/29 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
1910. 1	3/2 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4		4		4	
2	3/19 36	1	4 36	1	4 60	1		1		1	
3	6/16 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2		2		2	
4	8/16 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
	12/1 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *North, Susan* **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** *230315* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW: GENERAL LAW**

**Name of Soldier:** *North, Francis*

**Service:** *Co E 7th Mo S M V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>15 Feb 1887</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Nov. 4 - 1914* **Bureau notified:** *NOV 16 1914*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *7755* *409 E. 17 St. Sedalia Mo.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *North Susan* **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** *678667* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW: GENERAL LAW**

**Name of Soldier:** *Wm J.*

**Service:** *P. Ussigil 53 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Oct 08</i>	<i>22 June 09</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Dec. 5 - 14* **Bureau notified:** *FEB 21 1914*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *19340* *Newton Stewart Ind.* 6-679



NAME:

*Susan North*

DEAD

Certificate No.

*230315*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>13</i>	1915. 1 <i>36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>12</i>	1915. 2 <i>36</i>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>12</i>	1915. 3 <i>36</i>	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>21</i>	1915. 4 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>12</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>21</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>15</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>36</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>10</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>11</i>	1914. 4 <del><i>4 36</i></del>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-881

NAME:

*Susan North*

DEAD

Certificate No.

*678667*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>13 36</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>16 36</i>	1913. 4 <i>4</i>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 1 <del><i>4 36</i></del>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>6 36</i>	1914. 2 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: NORTH, THOMAS

Certificate No. 931934

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl. Co. 75, N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 18, 1907	APR 15 1907				
REISSUE	19	June 17, 1912	APR 14 1913				
	25	July 3, 1912					
Fees:	30	July 3, 1917					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 31 May 1913 - *June 1 - 1913* Bureau notified: JUN 18 1913 3 - 1081 etc. JUN 25 1913 3 - 788

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33,475. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: North Thomas N.

Certificate No. 995436

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt - G-36 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 March '07</del>	<del>7 Dec '07</del>				
Reis	19	17 June, 1912	12 May, 1913				
	25	27 Jan. 1915					
Fees:	30	27 Jan. 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 11, 1918* Bureau notified: MAY 6 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks:

*Apr 11, 1918* Accrued order dated FEB 15 1919  
*to widow Sarah C. North Timber Oregon*

Former Roll No. *A. J. 1457/9-15367*

FEB 28 1919 ORIGINAL Home:



NAME:

THOMAS NORTH

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

931934

Last paid to: 4<sup>th</sup> Mar. 1907  
10. Oct June 27, 1890

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4 <sup>th</sup> 107		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10	VIC		3	16			3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4	2 1/2			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	MA 36 08 17		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	8			4				4	Died June 1-13			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1	Accrued Nov 1-13		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	73.33			2	Paid to Thomas North with void			2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Thomas N. North: ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

995436

Last paid to: 6 to Dec '07

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	28 38		1923.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2	4 75			2	26			2		
	3				3	25 36			3	4 75			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	4/5 51 20			4	12 36			4	4 75			4				4		
1908.	1	me 36		1912.	1	11 36		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11 36			2	14 36			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	18 36			3	11 36			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	22 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 36			2	4 25 107 07			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	17 36			3	4			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	21 36			4	4 75			4	4 75			4				4		
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	82		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13 36			2	4 75			2	90			2				2		
	3	23 36			3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4	17 36			4	4 75			4	DEAD			4				4		

NAME

North, Thomas J.

(2-P. A. 1a)

~~ACT OF JULY 5, 1920~~

Certificate No.

406453

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. F 74 O. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	April 9, 1926	Oct 5, 1926		

Died *Oct 4, 1928* | Reported *Nov 22, 1928*  
 Remarks: *OK P M*

Died *Oct 4, 1928* Accrued order dated *JAN 31 1929*  
 payable to widow *Martha J North*  
*Vandalia Ohio*  
*OCT 13 1926*

NAME:

North, Thomas J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

406453

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~General Law~~

Service:

Cpl. F 74 Ood.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

*chr diarr & piles*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ING</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>18 April 91</del>	<del>7 Sept 91</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Nov 11 1916</del>	<del>Jan 19 1917</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>Oct 26 1918</del>	
		<del>Oct 26 1921</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Shortpaid \$14 Dec 4, 18 acc \$14 Coer paymt Sept 4, 1918,*

Former Roll No.

JAN 27 1917/8

Home:

6-881



NAME THOMAS J NORTH  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 406453

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-50				65 72								
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD  
 R 240  
 T

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: Thomas J North				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 406453			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>72</del> <del>50</del> 50				Remarks: 269.25 ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 105.	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 51	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 51	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 166.50	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 51	1913. 1	51	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 51	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Paym Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 51	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	16 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 82.33	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *North Thomas J.* 269.130

Certificate No. 760126 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *Wagoner A 61 and P B 82 Oving*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 18 Feb 07	4 May 07				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/09 O.P. Bureau notified: AUG 9 1909

Remarks: *Greenville O-307-13"*

Former Roll No. 548-02 Home:

NAME: *North Thomas J.*

Certificate No. 959277 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr E 1st Ky. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>				

Fees: *No Atty*

Died 1/26/15 Paimbursement order dated 4/26/15

payable to *J. H. Kirby*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/26/15 Bureau notified: 2/24/15

Remarks: *Reissued to allow under SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *Act Feb 6. 1907* Home:



NAME: <i>Thomas J. North</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>760126</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>75</i>				Remarks: <i>269,130</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>1</i>	<i>76.00</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8/27/09</i>	<i>20</i>		3	<i>7/13/09 Paid</i>			3	<i>Sarah North</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>Greenfield</i>			4				4		
1910.	1		<i>Widow, Add.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas J. North</i>				<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>				Certificate No. <i>959,277</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1912</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT. General Law.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>90</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>83</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>W</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 87 50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: *North, Thomas J.*

Certificate No. *959277*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt E. 1 Ky. V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 1/2</i>	<i>126 Meh 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 1/4</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped - pensioned under Special Act by issue of May 23 1912 R. May 23 1912*

Former Roll No. *Mt. Vernon, Ky*  
*29552 - Act 6/27/90*

Home:

NAME: *North, Thomas M.*

*269,136*

Certificate No. *231561*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **General Law**

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. 19 45 ord &*  
*Q. 15 V.R. 6*

Disability: *itis of eyes, chd diarr, ure dia of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>5 Oct 98</i>	<i>20 Dec 99</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 June 12</i>	<i>20 May 13</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Dec 13</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Dec 18</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *R. 3, Urbana O.*

Died: *May 7, 1914*

Bureau notified: **JUN 2 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *May 7, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 15 1914*

*R. D. 3,*

payable to widow *Louisa E. North*

*Urbana,*

Former Roll No.

Home:

*Ohio*

**JUN 20 1914 ORIGINAL**



NAME:

Thomas J North

Certificate No.

959277

Last paid to:

4 Nov 1907

Rate:

42-15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	6	45		2				2			
	3				3	7	45		3				3			
	4				4	15	45		4				4			
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		36		2	7	45		2				2			
	3		36		3	Dropped			3				3			
	4		36		4				4				4			
1909.	1		44	GROUP 2				1917.	1				1921.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2			
	3		45		3				3				3			
	4		45		4				4				4			
1910.	1		45	1913.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		45		2				2				2			
	3		45		3				3				3			
	4		45		4				4				4			

NAME:

Thomas J North

Certificate No.

231561

Last paid to:

Rate:

42-24

Remarks:

269,136

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4				4		
1909.	1		10 42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		42		2	10	42		2				2		
	3		10 42		3	4	54 R		3				3		
	4		42		4	5	54.20		4				4		
1910.	1		10 42	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 42		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		10 42		3	DEAD.			3				3		
	4		9 42		4	6/30	5/20		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

North, Thomas R

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1135779

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

P K 57 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 22 1922			
Rest me to end	90	Apr 17, 1926 <sup>a</sup> Oct 11, 1926	Apr 19 1927 date of death	Disd Remarks: Letter to Finance May wid, Lucira B North 115 N. High St Warsaw Indiana	Reported NOV 11 1928

NAME:

North, Thomas R

ACT MAY 11, 1912 5535

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1135779

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907

Service

P K 57 Ind Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 Oct 1907	12 Aug 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Increase	15	8 July 1908	29 July 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Revs	22	2 July 1912	16 Sept 1912	Inc.	72	June 23, 1922	Aug. 22, 1922
Fees:				Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES,</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Adel Warsaw Ind Iowa 1015			
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME THOMAS R. NORTH,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 1135779

No fee

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72	90										
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

n-3420

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Thomas R North				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1135779			
Last paid to:				Rate: 72				Remarks: 8-19-07			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2	10 B-4 72	2	
3	9-12 3720	3	11	3	4 67.50	3	4 96	3	11 4 72	3	
4	10 36	4	11	4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1	14 86	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
2	13 36	2	11	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2	2 4 72	2	
3	9 36	3	9	3	4 67.50	3	4 193.80	3	3 4 72	3	
4	16 + 44 60	4	14	4	4 67.50	4	4 150	Trans to Mo.		4	
1909. 1	14 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	Paym Card		1925. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 67.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 67.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	OCT 4 8 2/15 45	4	4 67.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1		1926. 1	
2	11	2	4 67.50	2	4 67.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 67.50	3	4 67.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 67.50	4	4 103.60	4	4 150	4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME North Tobitha E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 837028 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ernest C.

Service Pt & 1 Lt @ 83 Indiana Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>June 7, 1926</i>				
Reported			JUL 12 1926			

Remarks:

NAME: North Tobitha E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 837028 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier Ernest C.

Service: Priv. + 1 Lt. @ 83. Ind. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	70					
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>dec. 9-1916</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>dec 27-1916</i>	<i>sr</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Jan 22-1918</i>			

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME TOBITHA E NORTH

Certificate No. 837028

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Tobitha E. North</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>837028</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 2	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 3	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	121 291.53	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: North Truman (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1083697 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907  
 Service: Sgt. 6109 NYP ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	30 Apr 1904	18 June 1904	Reis	14	14 May 1912	6 June 1912
Reis	12	25 Jul 1907	8 Aug 1907	Inc	30	Apr 13 1914	APR 27 1914
Inc	15	15 Apr 1909	3 May 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Feb. 14, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1923

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: North Washington (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 91211 ARMY INVALID. Law: 269.260  
 Service: Co. A 1st Octal ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	5 Sept 10	30 Sept 10				
Reis	18	3 June 12	8 Mel. 13				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus, WASHINGTON, MAY 9 1913 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Feb. 27, 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 11 1914 3-1081

Remarks: MAR 24 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Laura  
Feb. 27, 1914 Reimbursement order dated APR 7, 1914 R.D. 2, O.  
 payable to Poscoe Garfield North \$50.40 West Milton, Ohio

Former Roll No. 22 Home: AD vs 9/20/13

APR 10 1914



NAME: *North Truman S. North*

Certificate No. *1083, 692*

Last paid to: *8 12 15 24* Rate: *50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 24	1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	7 53 30	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	8 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	9 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50
1909. 3	7 43 20	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50
1909. 4	7 45	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	7 78	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	7 88 20	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 178	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50

NAME: *Washington S. North*

Certificate No. *915 111*

Last paid to: *12-18-18* Rate: *18* Remarks: *29200*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	24 45	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	22 54 C.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	20 54 C.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	54	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *North, Washington J.* (3-P. A. 1.) 264,760

Certificate No. *917111* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Co A 147 O N Y I*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Jan 07</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *563* Home: 6-681

NAME: *North, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *167065* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1 Corp. & Sgt. A 31" Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>				
<i>20</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mch 1910</i>	<i>17 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *27 Apr 1910* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1910**

Remarks: *accrued order dated 11 July 1910*

Former Roll No. *1036 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Washington J. North</i>										Certificate No. <i>917111</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>769.260</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2						2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3						3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4						4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2						2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3						3		
	4		<i>DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>		4				4						4		

NAME: <i>William North</i>										Certificate No. <i>767065</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 20</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3						3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2						2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2						2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3						3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4						4		
1910.	1		<i>DIED 450</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>450</i>		2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4						4		

NAME: North William - Inkwood - 269 550 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 490,611 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1912

Service: Pr G 62 009 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Pr G 62 009 App'd. By Probate Court  
Franklin Co. Ind. Bond \$1000  
 Ev. filed with Audt. Sept. 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<del>20 Feb 07</del>	12 Apr 07				
Reis.		24 May 12	2 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25 1915 Bureau notified: OCT 30 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Indy 0  
235 No Sahitee St

Former Roll No. 720-02 Home: G Ed. Swan, Des.

NAME: North - William Dead 15374 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 641 601 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pr - B 15 Mich Inf Vol 13786

Disability: 30810

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		4 Apr 07	30 Dec 07				
Reis		15 July 10, 1911	July 21, 1911				
Reis		19 MAY 29 1912	JAN 31 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Nov 9 1913 Bureau notified: Dec 29/13

Remarks: BY 33-574 - Dec 4/13 - cancelled

Died Nov. 19, 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 1 1915 790 Abbott St.

payable to widow Sarah J. North Cherboygan, Mich.  
 Former Roll No. 18728 Home: 13950

JAN 19 1915 ORIGINAL



NAME: William North					Certificate No. G 490611															
Last paid to: MAR 4 1907					Rate: -2250-					Remarks: 269,550 - W. F. Leslie, Gdn										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	7	3.73	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	13	67.50 ✓	1919.	1							
	2	11	60		2	10	60		2	16	67.50 ✓		2			1923.	2			
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3		67.50		3			3		1927.	3	
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4		GROUP 3		4			4		4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1							
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2				2			1924.	2			
	3	9	60		3	14	60		3				3			3		1928.	3	
	4	9	60		4	10	60		4				4			4		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	12	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1							
	2	11	60		2	14	60		2				2			1925.	2			
	3	11	60		3	10	67.50		3				3			3		1929.	3	
	4	11	60		4	8	67.50		4				4			4		4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	14	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1							
	2	11	60		2	13	67.50 ✓		2				2			1926.	2			
	3	10	60		3	24	67.50 ✓		3				3			3		1930.	3	
	4	12	60		4	16	67.50		4				4			4		4		

NAME: William North					Certificate No. 641601															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: #0-12-15-19-					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	10/15	48 <sup>13</sup>	1919.	1							
	2				2	8	36		2	GROUP 3	2				1923.	2				
	3				3	12	41.40		3				3			3		1927.	3	
	4	1/29/08	16.00		4	7	45		4				4			4		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1							
	2	9	36		2	8	45		2				2			1924.	2			
	3	10	36		3	11	45		3				3			3		1928.	3	
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1							
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2			1925.	2			
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3			3		1929.	3	
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4			4		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1							
	2	8	36		2				2				2			1926.	2			
	3	14	36		3				3				3			3		1930.	3	
	4	9	36		4				4				4			4		4		

NAME: *North William* (3-P.A.1) *2897 4 1/2*

Certificate No. *1085934* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 139 Ohio N. G.* ACT OF MAY 11 1913

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>6 Feb 08</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 13</i>	<i>27 JUN 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>28 Apr 08</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 DEC 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>" 72 Sept 13, 1920 - June 10, 1921</i>			

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15-1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 28974* Home: 6-651

NAME: *North William A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *371558* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *2600*

Service: *Corpl. Co. G. 150 Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf.* *24888*

Disability: *55*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>25 Nov. 07</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>Jan 15-1912</i>	
<i>Inc 27</i>		<i>Dec 09</i>	<i>18 Jan 10</i>	<i>And 30</i>		<i>Oct 10, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 21, 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18732 G.L.* Home: *13954* 6-651



NAME:

William North

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1085934

FEB 4 1908 @ 10

Rate: 12-15-18-4-30-50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 <sup>60</sup> 7 21 4 <sup>60</sup>	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 37 70	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 45	1912. 3	7 45-90	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2	4 3-190	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 180	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3	4 63	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	<del>4 216</del>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 45	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 79 20	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

William A. North

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

371-558

Last paid @:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~12-15-18-4-30-50~~ 24 50

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	4/22/08 17.07	1911. 4	13-45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	18 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 42 70	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1925	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 45	1914. 4	5 82.80	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *North William S.D.* 51709 35947

Certificate No. *52870* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. E 58 Pa.*

Disability: *G.S. W. of face res. in total disability etc.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar. 9-1889</i>	<i>July 24-1889</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15. July. 1913</i>	<i>24. Sep. 1913</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>JULY 24 1912</i>				

Fees: *Died 7/14/14 1914* Accrued order dated *Aug 6, 1914*  
 payable to widow *Jarah A. North*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Watertown S. Dak.*

Died: *7/14/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40152* Home: *AUG 21 1914* 6-681

NAME: *North William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 269803

Certificate No. *193835* ARMY-INVALID. Law: *General Law*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Px E 153 N.Y.*

Disability: *L. Hind of rt. leg & complete straining hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Dec 91</i>	<i>15 Dec 93</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 25-1914</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>26 Feb 13.</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 25-1919</i>	<i>Dec 29-1914</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 29, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1920*

Remarks: *Died June 29, 1920* Accrued order dated *Sept. 20, 1920*  
 payable to widow *Libbie North - Hasbans, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 1826 ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681



NAME:

William A. D. North

Certificate No. 52870

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 72	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 72	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 72	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4	10-12 1457 8 72	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	13 72	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 72	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 72	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7 72	1913. 4	OCT 8 13 75 4 4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 72	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7 72	1914. 3	9/4 11	1918. 3	To date of death -	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 72	1914. 4	GROUP 1	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

William A North

ret of Mar 11. 1912.

Certificate No.

193835

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 50 209.803

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 42	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 42	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 42	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 42	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 42	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 42	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 42	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	DEAD	1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 42	1912. 4	4 42	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	10/20 54 33	1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 42	1913. 1	17 45.83 4 42	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1	
1909. 2	10 42	1913. 2	4 57 R	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 42	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 42	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 42	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 42	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 42	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 117	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 42	1914. 4	4 57 180	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

North, William H

Certificate No.

211302

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. C 83 Ind.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 1, 1920	Sept 1, 1923 <sup>2</sup>		
				Died <i>March 12-1925</i> Reported APR 10 1925	
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
SEP 11 1923					

NAME:

*North William H*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*211302*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*Cpl C. '83 Ind*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Inc</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>25 Feb 07</del>	<del>12 June 07</del>	Inc.	27	Jan 25, 1914	Feb 28, 1914
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Jan 09</del>	<del>11 Feb 09</del>		38	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1 1912</del>	<del>OCT 18 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Act 28999*

Home:

*North*

6-281



NAME WILLIAM H. NORTH,

Certificate No. 211302

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72											
	<del>50</del>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: *William H North* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11, 1919*  
 Certificate No. *211302*

MAY 4 1907 @ 8 *12-15-27-38-50* Act of May 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2	6 36	2	6 45	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	9 4 50	2	
3	7 36	3	7 45	3	4 81	3	4 114	3	9 4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	7 45	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	9 4 50	4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	13 45	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	9 36	2	13 45	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	13 45	3	4 81	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	13 45	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 64 50	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 4 50	1929. 1	
2	11 45	2	4	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	2 4 50	2	
3	11 45	3	4	3	4 81	3	4 150	3	3 4 50	3	
4	12 45	4	4 64 50	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1910. 1	11 45	MAR 12 1 4 64 50	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1 4 50	1930. 1		
2	12 45	2	4 81	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	2 4 50	2	
3	12 45	3	4 81	3	4 100 80	3	4 150	3	3 4 50	3	
4	12 45	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to No. 4 Payment Card

NAME North, William H

Certificate No. 1157264

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service Pt. G-107 Ill. Inf.

Disability

8-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	June 19, 1913		
				<p>Letter Died May 16, 1924   Reported JUN 3 1924</p> <p>Remarks: John S. Hurie, Cons. Memard Co. Ill. Co. Ct., 1/13/20. Bond \$ 2400. Ev. to G.A.O. Sept. 1920</p>	

NAME: North William H (ametic) Conservator (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1157264 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: P G 107 Ill. Inf. John S. Hurie Cons  
Memard Co Ill Co Ct  
ap 1/13/20 - bond 2400 - ct 8/7/20  
Authority filed with ~~Sub 1920~~ voucher.  
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 1909	28 Sept 1909	Reis	30	12 Aug 1912	
					24	Jan 1917	19 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Resigned~~ ~~Cons~~ William Degey Cons  
Authority filed with ~~Nov 1909~~ voucher Memard Co Ill Co Ct  
ap 10/21/16 - bond 400 - ct 11/4/16  
Home: Authority filed with ~~Oct 1916~~ voucher.

Former Roll No. 6-681



NAME **William H. North.**

Certificate No. **1 157 264**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Fees

**GROUP 1**

**John S. Hurie, Cons.**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			10 50										
FEBRUARY			12 50										
MARCH			8 50										
APRIL		9/22.50	9 50										
MAY		x x	13 50										
JUNE		x x	50										
JULY		x x											
AUGUST		x x											
SEPTEMBER		10/22.50	50										
OCTOBER		16 50											
NOVEMBER		14 50											
DECEMBER		13 50											

NAME: **William H. North** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **15899-1157264**

Last paid to: **John S. Hurie** Rate: **12 30 40 50** Resigned **William H. North** Cons. **John S. Hurie**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	EMS	1915.	1	26	72	1919.	1	23	120	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	EMS	APR 24	72				2	22	120		2		
	3				3	14	EMS	3 30	72				3	24	120		3		
	4				4	10/17	36	4 29	72				4	25	120		4		
1908.	1				1	1/24	36	1 20	72				1		120		1	18	50
	2				2	4/16	36	2 19	72				2				2	20	50
	3				3	7/16	36	3 27	72				3	9/2	381		3	17	50
	4				4			4 21	72				4	x	150		4		
1909.	1				1	1/15	36	FEB 8	72				1	21	300		1		
	2				2	4/15	36	2 21	86				2	16	150		2		
	3				3	7/4	36	3 28	90				3	7/4	150		3		
	4	11/8	13.00		4	14	72	4 24	90				4	21	150		4		
1910.	1	1/20	36.00		1	30	72	1 26	90				1	27	150		1		
	2				2	14	EMS	MAY 4	90				2	18	150		2		
	3				3	8	72	3 26	90				3	18	150		3		
	4				4	24	72	NOV 12	128				4				4		

Account filed  
Account filed  
Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card  
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *North, William J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>A. 1.</sup>

Certificate No. *887060* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Plt D 187 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>	<i>1 Nov 1913</i>
<i>Plt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>		<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>31 May 1917</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>31 May 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Died: *June 12, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 24 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 252633 Dated July 5, 1917 Canceled.*

Transferred to: *Newville, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *AJ* Home: *Newville, Pa.* OCT 6 1917 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *North, William J.*

Certificate No. *887060* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: *Plt D 187 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>9 Nov 1904</i>	<i>19 Dec 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *379 A7* Home: 6-681



NAME:

William J. North

Certificate No.

887060

Last paid to:

7-09-10

Rate:

~~12 1/2~~ 16 50 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
	1				10/28	11-50			1	4	49 50		1				1				1		
	2				4	43 50			2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	49 50	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	4	7	37 73		3	4			3	Inc. 53 1/2		3				3				3			
	1	6			4	43 50			4	24	40 1/2		4				4				4		
	2	9			1	49 50			GROUP 1					1			1				1		
	3	8		1914.	2	49 50		1918.					2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	4	7			3	49 50			3				3	Inc.			3				3		
					4	49 50			4				4				4				4		

To date of death

NAME:

William J. North

Certificate No.

887060

APR 4 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
					1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: North, William T.

Certificate No. 923,037

ARMY DEPENDENT. SPECIAL ACT. War with Spain

Name of Soldier: James N.

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 35th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 22, 1922	Nov 3, 1922				

Fees: None

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 11 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Northam, George H.

28576

Certificate No. 505,244

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pr. R 74 Ind

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Remarks: ~~Chru died resty dis of inst.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		7 May '22		✓	21	Jan 16 16	Apr 13.
		27 May 19			30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

" 72 Apr 25 1921 - June 11 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 6, 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1922

Remarks:

Rec'd 7/6/22. 19 Accrued order dated 11/10/22.....  
payable to widow Mary A. Northam  
NOV 20 1922

Former Roll No.

L. L. 24144

Home:



NAME: WILLIAM T. NORTH												Certificate No. 923,037														
Last paid to:						Rate: 12						Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. War with Spain														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: George H. Northam												Certificate No. 505,044														
Last paid to:						Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		738	1915.	1		454	1919.	1		490	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		636		2		454		2		490		2				2			2		
	3				3		736		3		454		3		490		3		28 15/20		3			3		
	4				4		736		4		454		4		490		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		736	1916.	1		556 <sup>90</sup>	1920.	1		490	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		736		2		463		2		490		2				2			2		
	3				3		787 <sup>20</sup>		3		463		3		4152		3				3			3		
	4				4		745		4		463		4		4150		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		463	1921.	1		4150	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		4 <sup>32 20</sup>		2		463		2		4150		2				2			2		
	3		436		3		454		3		463		3		4216		3				3			3		
	4		636		4		454		4		463		4		4216		4				4			4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1		454	1918.	1		463	1922.	1		4216	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		636		2		454		2		463		2		4216		2				2			2		
	3		636		3		454		3		479 <sup>20</sup>		3		4216		3				3			3		
	4		736		4		454		4		490		4		4216		4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **NORTHAM, GEORGE W.**

Certificate No. **846665**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Art. A 1<sup>st</sup> Loyal E Va Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<b>APR 10 1907</b>	<b>JAN 30 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died: *25 Dec. 1907*      Bureau notified: *3-1581 Pen. Ctg. + letter Sarah Annis*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **33150**      **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northam Harriet*      **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *465025*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Edmond Northam*

Service: *Pri. E-10<sup>th</sup> W.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 Jan. 1898</i>	<i>15 June 1898</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Aug - 1905*      Bureau notified: *Jan 6 1906*

Remarks: *Check No. 8546571 Dated 7 Feb 1905 Canceled.*  
*Check No. 2311499 Dated 7 Dec 1905 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **10847**

6-679



NAME: **GEORGE W. NORTHAM**

Certificate No. **846665**

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907 at \$ 12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAF GROUP 3**

NAME: *Harriet Northam*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. **465025**

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1908.**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		4				4				4		
	1	7			1	7			1				1				1				1		
	2	10 30			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	14			1	4			1				1				1				1		
	2	7 11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northam Helen L.*

Certificate No. *854,801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Norman M.*

Service: *Corpl & 21st Wisconsin Inf.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 15, 1918</i>	<i>November 19, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Maggaman and Co \$ 10.* JAN 2 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 30 1918 6-578

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Northam, Katherine C

Certificate No. 858432 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act June 9 1930  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard M

Service: Pt A 89 Ill Inf & Pt I 15 & M 10 Ill Cav 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>Inc.</i>	40	July 4, 1930				

Died: *Nov. 21, 1930.*

Reported: DEC 18 1930

Remarks:



NAME: *Helen L. Northam*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *854.801*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 = 30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 75	1923. 2	2 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	3 1 4 30	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	8	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1908. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	8	1929. 3	
1908. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1908. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	8	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

*1/2 19165 83*

6-651

NAME: KATHERINE C NORTHAM

Act June 9 1930

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

858432

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>			

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Northam Katherine L.*

Certificate No. *858,432* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Richard M.*

Service: *Priv A 89<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf and Priv I 15<sup>th</sup> and 96 10<sup>th</sup> Illinois Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 22, 1917.</i>	<i>January 10, 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1919</i>	<i>5</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *etc fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *A. S.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 25 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Northam, Mary A*

Certificate No. *923588* ARMY WIDOW LAW: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pt. D, 74<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 19, 1922.</i>				
		<del><i>MAY 1, 1925</i></del>				

Died: *Oct. 3, 1925* Reported: *OCT 10 1925*

Remarks:



NAME: *Katherine C. Northam*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *858.432*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. FEB 3 4 75		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2 4 75		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3 4 75		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4 4 75		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1 4 75		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2 4 75		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3 4 85.50		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4 4 90		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1 4 90		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2 4 90		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3 4 90		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4 4 90		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1 4 90		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2 4 90		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3 4 90		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME: MARY A NORTHAM

Certificate No. 923588

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Northam, Mary A.

Certificate No. **923,588**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George H.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. D, 74th Reg. Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 19, 1922	Nov 10, 1922			

Fees: **None**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

**NOV 17 1922**  
6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** NORTHAM, MARY E.

Certificate No. **658,287**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jay V.**

Service: **Pt D 41 Wis V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **April 24, 1928**

Reported **MAY 11 1928**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: MARY A. NORTHAM

Certificate No. 923,588

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in the table:  
 1919. 1 28 105  
 1919. 4 18 5 30  
 1920. 1 1 4 30  
 1920. 2 2 4 30  
 1920. 3 3 4 30  
 1925. 1 1 4 30  
 1925. 2 2 4 30  
 1925. 3 3 4 30  
 1926. 1 1 4 30  
 1926. 2 2 4 30  
 1926. 3 3 4 30  
 1926. 4 4 4 30

NAME MARY E NORTHAM

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 658287

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Handwritten notes in the table:  
 21-240  
 4 30  
 CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northam, Mary E.* 41936

Certificate No. *658287* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jay V. Northam*

Service: *P. 10. 41" Wis. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12.</i>		<i>1 May, 1908</i>	<i>16 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *\$10. Bomhardt & Co. Chicago, Ill.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Chicago, Ill. C. S. Jan 10, 1900 - Oct 23, 1908*

Died: Bureau notified: *1431 King St, La Crosse, Wis*

Remarks: *Chicago, Ill.*

*Presadena Cal 840 Santa St. 1431 King St - La Crosse - Wis*

*Sweden's Cottage, Augusta, Fla.*

Former Roll No. *Chicago, Ill* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northam, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *658287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jay V.*

Service: *P 10 41 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>16 Sept 1908</i>			

Fees: *Wm Bomhardt & Co*

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *San Francisco Oct. 23, 1908, Wm Bomhardt & Co*

Died: *Jan. 10, 1900* In order enclosed

Remarks: *200 So Grand Ave., Pasadena, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *19803* 6-679





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northam Norman W*

Certificate No. *1075 203* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Corp @ 2.6 Mis Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Sept 1912</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>18 Sept 1917</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *2/24/18* Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1918**

Remarks: *3/10-13 Iron River*

Check No. *6461701* Dated *APR 4 1918* Canceled.

Transferred to: *payable to widow Helen L. Northam*

*J. 550 St. Ridgeway Ave Chicago, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *38347(a8)* Home: *NOV 30 1918* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Northam R. Wesley* 99114

Certificate No. *676898* ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Pri. @ 3 Mis. Inf.*

Guardian: *State Board of Control of Reformatory* (appointment of guardianship filed with auditor: *577.2 8 May 09. Bond 200.*)

*George W. Liberman (Leita J.)* (appointment under jurisdiction of: *Col. M. H. ...*)

*Edith A.* (MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.)

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>Leita J.</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>	<i>23 Aug 1908</i>
				<i>Edith A.</i>		<i>10 Jan 1912</i>

Fees: *\$10 fee to Commhardt & Co. Chicago, Ill.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *J. F. Brown*

Remarks: *Writes: No Bond required of C. M. Bright as guardian is under heavy bonds. See letter of Com. of Pensions dated May 10, 1909. (See copy of letter from C. M. Bright May 10/09 filed with order to Decree # 99114)*

Former Roll No. 6-678



NAME: *Norman W. Northam* 15809

Certificate No. 1075203

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 10 days* Rate: *12-1824 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 A.M.F	1915. 1 4 72	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1923. 1
2	2 7 SER	2 4 72	1919. 2		1927. 2
3	3 8 SER	3 4 72	1919. 3		1927. 3
4 <i>11/29 13<sup>67</sup></i>	4	4 4 72	1919. 4		1927. 4
1908. 1 10 NDB	1912. 1 19 EMS	1 4 72	1920. 1		1928. 1
2 15 SER	2 12 SER	2 4 72	1920. 2		1928. 2
3 9 NT	3 11 NDB	3 4 72	1920. 3		1928. 3
4 13 NDB	4 8 8	4 4 72	1920. 4		1928. 4
1 13 NDB	1 4 4 LBL	1 4 72	1921. 1		1929. 1
2 10 NDB	2 4 54	2 4 72	1921. 2		1929. 2
3 14 NDB	3 4 57 <sup>29</sup>	3 4 72	1921. 3		1929. 3
4 8	4 4 72	4 4 72	1921. 4		1929. 4
1 11 N.T.	1 4 72	1 4 90	1922. 1		1930. 1
2 12 S.E.R.	2 4 72	2 4 90	1922. 2		1930. 2
3 8 N.T.	3 4 72	3 <i>dead</i>	1922. 3	<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>	1930. 3
4	4 4 72	4 <i>1/2/19 51</i>	1922. 4		1930. 4

NAME: *R. Wesley Northam*

Certificate No. 676898

Last paid to: Rate: *12 and 2*

Remarks: **MINORS.** *J. L. Brown, Supt. (Edn.)*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 24 42	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 18 42	2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
3	3 18 42	3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
4 <i>4/11 8.50</i>	4 <i>4/11 8.50</i>	4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>28/3 45<sup>27</sup></i>	1912. 1 <i>28/3 45<sup>27</sup></i>	1916. 1 <b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
4 <i>8/5 9.07 9.07</i>	4	4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>17/6 11.73</i>	1913. 1 <i>17/6 11.73</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>17/6 11.73</i>	2 <i>17/6 11.73</i>	2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 <i>7/8 42</i>	3 <i>7/8 42</i>	3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
4 23 42	4	4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1 20 42	1	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 14 42	2	2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 14 42	3	3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
4 22 42	4	4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Northam Richard M*  
Certificate No. *502557* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P 28992 Inf & P 915 2nd Cav & P M 10 2nd Cav*  
Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	
				<i>✓ 21</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov 1915</i>	
				<i>27</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov 1920</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Died May 23 1917* Accepted on law dated *Jan 10 1919*

Died: *7-23/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1917** payable to widow: *Katherine E. Northam*

Remarks: *Check No. 459880 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.* *Aurora, Ill.*  
*# 266 Clark St.*

Former Roll No. *38410 (a8)* Home: **JAN 25 1919** 6-651

NAME: *Northam Sarah*  
Certificate No. *374654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Northam alias Northam*  
Service: *Pri. E 9th U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 30 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>9 May 1893</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *...* Bureau notified: **APR 13 1909** Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10912* 6-679



NAME:

Richard M Northam

15830

Certificate No.

502557

Last paid to

4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (28) + 2/16 = 2.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	112 A.M.F	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	FER 3 35.83
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 SER	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 SER	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	GROUP 1
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	
1908. 1	3/6 6.67	1911. 1	8 SER	1915. 1	Inc. 5.917	1919. 1	
1908. 2	9 ABW	1911. 2	12 SER	1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	
1908. 3	12 ABW	1911. 3	22 SER	1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4	17 NDB	1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	
1909. 1	13 NDB	1911. 1	4 LBL	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	1 Inc. ✓
1909. 2	10 NDB	1911. 2	594300	1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	
1909. 3	14 NDB	1911. 3	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1915. 3	<del>4 64.50</del>	1919. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4	4 49.50	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1910. 1	7 N.D.B.	1911. 1	4 49.50	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1910. 2	7 HEC	1911. 2	4 49.50	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1910. 3		1911. 3	4 49.50	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4	4 49.50	1915. 4		1919. 4	

NAME:

Sarah Northam

Certificate No.

374654

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906. 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	13	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1908. 2	10 30	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1909. 1	DEAD. GROUP 3	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1909. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1910. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1910. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	

3 (3-P. A. 1.) 17

NAME: *Northamer Andrew*

Certificate No. *416.452.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. K 124<sup>th</sup> + M 198<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Apr. 8/09.</i>	<i>Feb. 17/08.</i>	38		JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	<i>March 26/12.</i>	<i>Apr. 5/12.</i>				
REISSUE	27	<i>Jun 5-1912</i>	<i>Mar 28-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 4, 1919* Bureau notice: NOV. 17 1919

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
Died *Oct. 4, 1919* Accrued order dated *Jan. 30-1920*  
payable to widow *Mary C. Northamer*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northamer Hannah*

Certificate No. *364964* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George A Northamer*

Service: *Corpl B 6 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INCREASE		<i>to \$12.00 per month from</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1893</i>	<i>Died Apr. 16, 1916</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>Jul. 13, 1916.</i>
		<i>Apr. 1, 1908, by act of that date.</i>		payable to <i>Catherine Huffman</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: *4/16/16 (enter)* Bureau notice: APR 27 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52a. J.* JUL 31 1916 6-679



NAME: 3 Andrew Northamer												Certificate No. 416,452							
Last paid to: 17						Rate: 15: 20 27 38						Remarks: MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	81		4	<del>4</del>	<del>114</del>		4		
	1	3/2	2960		1	9	45		1	4	81		1	17	77 27		1		
1908.	2	7	45	1912.	2	8	51 <sup>33</sup>	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	45		3	19	60		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4	4	81		4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	60 <sup>55</sup> 77	1917.	1	4	81		1				1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	4			2	4	81	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81		1				1		
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	81		2	4	81	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	45		3	4	81		3	4	100 80		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME: Hannah Northamer												Certificate No. 364964							
Last paid to: 4 1900						Rate: 12						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	6			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	34		3	8			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12			4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Northamer, Harriet R.* **102**

**Certificate No.** *584.138* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Henry G.*

**Service:** *P. F. 22 Pa.*

**80** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 23-1904</i>	<i>Dec 15-1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**Transferred from:** **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Sept. 17, 1921* **Bureau notified:** *NOV 7 1921*

**Remarks:** *Died Sept 17 21 Reimbursement order dated July 28 1922 payable to Susan E. Peffley*

**Former Roll No.** *9* **AUG 1 1922** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Northamer, Jacob* **1-A. 165**

**Certificate No.** *295.102* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

**Service:** *A. G. 21' (to bar)*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 23/07.</i>	<i>May 17/07.</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 5/12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<del><i>18</i></del>	<del><i>Oct 70/12</i></del>	<del><i>Nov 20/13</i></del>					
<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 10/17</i>						

**Transferred from:** **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** **Transferred to:** *May 18 20* **Accrued order dated** *Jan 18/21*

**Died:** *May 18, 1920* **Bureau notified:** *JUN 11 1920*

**Remarks:** *Widow Mary H.*

**Former Roll No.** **FEB 3 1921** 6-48



NAME: **102** *Harriet R. Northamer* Certificate No. **584.138**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **12 25 30** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	49 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60 <sup>87</sup>	1921. 4	<del>4 90</del>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Letter to be</i>
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	7.44	1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>3-10-11</i>
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2	1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>10/24</i>

6-681

NAME: **1-a** *Jacob Northamer* Certificate No. **295,102**

Last paid to: **165** Rate: **12:18:21 30 50** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6/11 9.27</i>	1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36 <sup>35 30</sup>	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	18 27 <sup>00</sup>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	<i>26</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	GROUP 2	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	INC. 56 <sup>40</sup>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 79 <sup>20</sup>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>26/10</i>

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **882947** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Andrew**

Service **Pt. K, 124<sup>th</sup> & M, 198<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
Died <i>Sept 6, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>OCT 5 1926</i>						

Remarks:

NAME: *Northamer Mary C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *882947* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv 15124<sup>th</sup> and Co. M 198<sup>th</sup> Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 11-1919</i>	<i>Jan 30-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FED 4 - 1920 679



NAME

MARY C NORTHAMER

Certificate No.

882947

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Mary C. Northamer

Certificate No.

882947

Last paid to:

Date:

25-30

Act of May 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	17 6 17	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1930. 4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Northamer Mary F.

**Certificate No.:** 895559      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** Jacob

**Service:** Pub. G. 21<sup>st</sup> Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		June 2-1920	Jan 18-1921			

**Type:** None  
**GROUP 2**

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      **FEB 3 - 1921**      6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Northeast Catharine N.

**Certificate No.:** 189.580      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** Civil War

**Name of Soldier:** James N      127 Pitt St. Portland, Me.

**Service:** Ch. I, Mis C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1819 Mch 86	28 Aug 80			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Chicago      2/15/00      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** 18 Aug 12      **Bureau notified:** 15 July 12.      4915

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**



NAME: *Mary F. Northamer*

Certificate No. *895559*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1919. 1: *9 4 30*  
 1919. 2: *10 4 30*  
 1919. 3: *11 4 30*  
 1919. 4: *4 30*  
 1920. 1: *1 4 30*  
 1920. 2: *2 4 30*  
 1920. 3: *3 4 30*  
 1920. 4: *4*  
 1921. 1: *1 18 242*  
 1921. 2: *2 4 90*  
 1921. 3: *3 4 90*  
 1921. 4: *4 4 90*  
 1922. 1: *1 4 90*  
 1922. 2: *2 4 90*  
 1922. 3: *3 4 90*  
 1922. 4: *4*  
 1923. 1: *1*  
 1923. 2: *2*  
 1923. 3: *3*  
 1923. 4: *4*  
 1924. 1: *1*  
 1924. 2: *2*  
 1924. 3: *3*  
 1924. 4: *4*  
 1925. 1: *1*  
 1925. 2: *2*  
 1925. 3: *3*  
 1925. 4: *4*  
 1926. 1: *1*  
 1926. 2: *2*  
 1926. 3: *3*  
 1926. 4: *4*  
 1927. 1: *1*  
 1927. 2: *2*  
 1927. 3: *3*  
 1927. 4: *4*  
 1928. 1: *1*  
 1928. 2: *2*  
 1928. 3: *3*  
 1928. 4: *4*  
 1929. 1: *1*  
 1929. 2: *2*  
 1929. 3: *3*  
 1929. 4: *4*  
 1930. 1: *1*  
 1930. 2: *2*  
 1930. 3: *3*  
 1930. 4: *4*

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Catharine H. Northcott*

Certificate No. *189580*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1911. 1: *13 36*  
 1911. 2: *14*  
 1911. 3: *10*  
 1911. 4: *9*  
 1912. 1: *12*  
 1912. 2: *GROUP 1*  
 1916. 1: *BUFFALO*  
 1908. 2: *10 26*  
 1908. 3: *10*  
 1908. 4: *16*  
 1909. 1: *15*  
 1909. 2: *9*  
 1909. 3: *16*  
 1909. 4: *13*  
 1910. 1: *14*  
 1910. 2: *8*  
 1910. 3: *8*  
 1910. 4: *14*

NAME Northcott Hester A

G-P. A. 2

Certificate No. 940540

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Richard, Jr

Service

Pt H 10 Wise Inf

9-2573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 6 1923	Oct 16 1923			
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:

NAME: Northcott John

DEAD-REPT'D  
AUG 27 1910

26671 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 802806

ARMY INVALID.

51605

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service

Pri. Assigned 22 Wis.

Disability:

Rheum. & dis. of eyes & dis. of testicles caused by mumps

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	Aug 24-1898	11 Jan. 1900				
Reissue	20	July 6, 1909	JUL 20 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

June 23 1910,  
DEAD-REPT'D  
AUG 27 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

39530

Home:

6-681



NAME **Hester A Northcott**

Certificate No. **940540**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **none**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER 26	88	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>John Northcott</i>				DEAD-RENT AUG 27 1914				Certificate No. <i>FO 2, 856</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>OCT 1908</b>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		15 59 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 60		2		<b>MILWAUKEE</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **NORTHCOTT, JOSEPH R.**

Certificate No. **857199** **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. 79<sup>th</sup> + 72<sup>nd</sup> N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 9 1907	NOV 6 1907				
<i>Reiss. 17</i>		MAY 31 1912	NOV 26 1912				
<i>Ending July 23, 1912 date of death</i>							
Fees:							

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 23 1912*

Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1912 3-798**

Remarks: *Payable to Sarah J. Northcott, widow 79<sup>th</sup>  
207 Cottingham St  
Toronto, Ont.*

Former Roll No. **Civil War.**

Home: *Canada*

NAME: *Northcott Joseph R.*

Certificate No. *857199* **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Private in 79<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

*Infirmary*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 March 1895</i>	<i>21 December 1895</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *0000*

Home:



NAME: JOSEPH R. NORTHCOTT <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>										Certificate No. 857199					
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 6 -					Rate: <del>12</del> 17					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3	11/5	35-		3	9			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	10			4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2	8 36			2				2		
	3	10			3	<b>DEAD,</b>			3				3		
	4	10			4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph R. Northcott										Certificate No. 857199						
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 6					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	12			2				2				2			
	3	11			3				3				3			
	4	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					4			4				4		
1908.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1			
	2					2			2				2			
	3					3			3				3			
	4					4			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northcott Lizzie W.*

Certificate No. *613.724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert S. Northcott*

Service: *Lieut Col 12 W Va Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>22 January 1906</i>	<i>9 August 1906</i>			
		<i>Sup</i>	<i>6 Feb 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died *May 25, 1922* - Bureau notified *June 22, 1922* - *5-1081-2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2679*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **NORTHCOTT, RICHARD Jr.**

Certificate No. **290421** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 10 Wis Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died *May 9, 23* Reported **JUN 1 1923**

Remarks: *R I. Aitkin men*

*Died May 9, 23 Approved order dated 1923*  
*Hester A. Northcott,*

6-672



NAME:

Lizzie W. Northcott

Civil War.

Certificate No.

613,724

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 14	90	1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1	
2 7		2 8		2 4	90	2 4	90	2	
3 12		3 8		3 4	90	3 4	90	3	
4 7		4 6		4 4	90	4 4	90	4	
1908. 1 7		1912. 1 7		1916. 1 4	90	1920. 1 4	90	1924. 1	
2 8		2 6		2 4	90	2 4	90	2	
3 10		3 6		3 4	90	3 4	90	3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	90	4 4	90	4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	90	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1	
2 9		2 4		2 4	90	2 4	90	2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	90	3 4	90	3	
4 7		4 4 90.		4 4	90	4 4	90	4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 4 90.		1918. 1 4	90	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1	
2 9		2 4 90.		2 4	90	2 4	90	2	
3 9		3 4 90		3 4	90	3 4	90	3	
4 19		4 4 90		4 4	90	4 4	90	4	
						3 GROUP 3			

NAME RICHARD NORTHCOTT, JR.,

Certificate No.

290421

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 50

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER 13 10

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 1.

DEAD

3583 (S-P.A. 1)  
26856

NAME: *Northcott Jr, Richard*

Certificate No. *290421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 11, 1907*  
*ACT MAY 1, 1912*

Service: *Pri. H 10 Wis. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del> 12		<del>18 Feb, 1907</del>	<del>APR 8 1907</del>	Inc. 30		<i>Feb 2 1915</i>	<i>FEB 25 1915</i>
<del>Inc</del> 15		<del>5 Feb 10</del>	<del>FEB 2 1910</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	
25		MAY 24 1912	MAY 27 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~3583~~  
MAR - 9 1915

Former Roll No. *47224* Home: Act June 27-'90

(S-P.A. 2)

NAME: *Northcott Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *750306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R. Northcott*

Service: *Pri. I. 9 & I. 2 N.Y. 76. Art.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 16 1912	NOV 26 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: *Richard Northcott Jr.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *290421*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1907* 8 Rate: ~~12 15 25 30~~ *40 50* Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2	27 6 <sup>13</sup>	1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	5 85	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 36	1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	5 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	5 75	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	5 45-33	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	7-12-43 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Paym. Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 41 90	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	63
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 45	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 178	1922. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *SARAH J. NORTHCOTT, Foreign*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *750306*

Last paid to: *750306* Rate: ~~25 30~~ *25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	20 36	1919. 1	19 75	1923. 1	9 13 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	18 36	1919. 2	14 75	1923. 2	19 11 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	25 36	1919. 3	10 75	1923. 3	11 13 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	1/16 36	1919. 4	12 75	1923. 4	12 13 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	15 36	1920. 1	11 75	1924. 1	11 15 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	22 36	1920. 2	15 75	1924. 2	16 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	21 36	1920. 3	17 95	1924. 3	1/5 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	21 43 <sup>20</sup>	1916. 4	22 36	1920. 4	14 90	1924. 4	21 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	13 36	1917. 1	12 60	1921. 1	18 90	1925. 1	1/17 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	76	1917. 2	20 60	1921. 2	11 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	18	1917. 3	20 60	1921. 3	15 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	1/3/14 36	1917. 4	20 69 <sup>67</sup>	1921. 4	12 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	21 36	1918. 1	13 75	1922. 1	1/5 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	18 36	1918. 2	14 75	1922. 2	12 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	16 36	1918. 3	10/5 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	21 36	1918. 4	14 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Northcott Sarah J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 750306

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph R.

Service

Pt I 9 & I 2 N.Y. H Arty.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-657A

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Nov. 26, 1912			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Nov 3, 1924

NOV 28 1924

NAME:

Northcraft, Charlotte

46402

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

6377

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Indian Wars

Name of Soldier:

Philip D

Service:

Corp Capt B L Henness' Co. 1 Wash Inf Mtd Vol.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	27 June 1902	19 Jan 1904			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Olympia, Wash, 20 Water St 1903- Franklin St

Former Roll No.

321

6-679



NAME Sarah J. Northcott

Certificate No. 750 306

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1916

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE 27	30	4 30											
JULY 18	30	4 30											
AUGUST 4 B	30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
DECEMBER		4 30	<del>4 30</del>										

CHECK CANCELED 11/22  
CHECK CANCELED

Let Per 3-1081 11/22

NAME:

Charlotte Northcraft WIDOW

Certificate No.

6377

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 9 4 36	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	10 4 12	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	11 4	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	12 4	4
1908. 1 x x	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4	1
2 x x	2 x x	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3 14 90 <sup>9</sup>	3 10 72 <sup>6</sup>	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4 19 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1 2 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	5 4	1
2 7/12 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	6 4	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Northcraft, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 229051 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Joseph R. Northcraft

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service: Pvt. 6" O.V. and Sgt. A. 4" U.S. Vet. V.

Special Act.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	5 Jan. 1887	Reis. 40	Sept. 18, 1922	Oct. 27, 1922
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1923

Remarks: N. Reis. to Special Act.

Former Roll No. 3082

NAME: Northcraft Elizabeth

Certificate No. 806.100 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James  
Service: Co. 2 9th Inf. Md. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 3, 1916	Apr 13, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 19 1916



NAME: Elizabeth Northcraft					Certificate No. 229057				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 25 30 40				
Special WAR									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	<del>12 4 30</del>
1909. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	<del>13 4 30</del>
1909. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	<del>14 4 30</del>
1909. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 4	<del>15 4 30</del>
1909. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	<del>16 4 30</del>
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	<del>17 4 30</del>
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3	<del>18 4 30</del>
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4	<del>19 4 30</del>
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1	<del>20 4 30</del>
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2	<del>21 4 30</del>
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	3 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3	<del>22 4 30</del>
1910. 3	19 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4	<del>23 4 30</del>
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1927. 1	<del>24 4 30</del>

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

not printed

NAME: Elizabeth A. Northcraft					Certificate No. 806.100				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
FOR APRIL 1916 1908									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	Fee	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	201 4/29 1240	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	13 4 30
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	14 4 30
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 4	15 4 30
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	16 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	17 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1927. 1	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **NORTHCRAFT, JAMES**

Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. **380626**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Cpt. D. Co. 8th Md. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	MAR 1 1907	OCT 9 1907				
REISSUE	18	MAY 28 1912	JAN 25 1913				
Inc.	24	30 Dec 13	20 Feb 14				
Fees:	<i>30-30 Dec 18</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27, 1916*

Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1916 3-1081 Neri, Md.**

Remarks:

*Died Jan 27, 1916* Accrued order dated **APR 13 1916**

*Survivor is widow Elizabeth A. Northcraft 282 Baltimore Ave.*

Former Roll No. **Civil War. APR 19 1916 ORIGINAL**

Home: **W** *Lumberland, Md.*

NAME: *Northcraft James*

Certificate No. *380.626*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Private Co 23 2 Potomac Home Brigade Md Col Inf.*

Disability: *Injury of 1 great toe and middle and ring fingers.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 March 1895	27 August 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *9072*

Home:



NAME: JAMES NORTHCRAFT

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 380626

SEP 4 1907

Rate 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	inc.	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/16 36 50	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	DEAD	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4/29 43 20	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	W	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	FEB 11 36 37 20	1916. 4	GROUP 3	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 54 20	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: James Northcraft

Certificate No. 380.626

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	GROUP 3	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

*Northcraft, John A.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*422169*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*Capt. "E" Ill. 18*

**DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>25 Oct 1900</del>		<del>22</del>	<del>23 Aug 1912</del>	<del>20 May 1913</del>
<del>20</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Feb 1912</del>	<del>22 Mch 1910</del>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan. 19 1916.*

Bureau notified:

*7/17/16*

Check No.

*4841186*

Dated

*7/4/16*

Canceled.

Remarks:

*Died 1/19/16. Acquired order dated 2/15/16. payable to widow Esther E.*

*Guervo New Mex*

Former Roll No.

*616 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

*2/20*

NAME:

*Northcraft, Lottie E.*

Certificate No.

*666648*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

*Northcraft, James G.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*1st Lt 7th Ind Inf 3rd A*

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>121</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>	<i>20 Nov 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

*Oct. 22, 1922*

Bureau notified:

*NOV 9 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*442*



NAME:

*John H. Northcraft*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*423169*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20-2250*

Remarks:

~~ACT-FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	<i>1043.50</i>	2	12	2	4 67.50	2		2	
3	10	3		3	4 67.50	3		3	
4	9	4		4	4 67.50	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2	
3		3	22	3		3		3	
4		4	13	4		4		4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	3/31 57	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	12	2	4 JUN 19	2		2	Acc'd	2	
3	12	3	4	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	12	4	4 67.50	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	6 67.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	11	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3	11	3	4 67.50	3		3		3	
4	11	4	4 67.50	4		4		4	

DEAD

Acc'd

GROUP 2

*D. 2%*

NAME:

*Lottie E Northcraft*

Certificate No.

*666698*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 III 25-30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	<del>12 4 30</del>
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	19	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	
4		4	12/3	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4	36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Northcraft Louise M.* (S-P. A. 2) 17342

Certificate No. *606509* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. F. 15 Ind.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1229 Sep</i>	<i>20mch 06</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16-1916* Bureau notified: FEB 10 1917 Check No. *3554366* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 19218* 6-679

NAME: *Northcraft Mary J.* (S-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *123320* ARMY DEPENDENT. LAW: MOTHER

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S. Northcraft*

Service: *St. H. 6" Ky Co*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19mch 1886</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1869</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *73.0. Feb 75 11* Bureau notified: *Feb 77 1911*

Remarks: *N.*

Former Roll No. *4467* Home: 6-682

M. L. B.



NAME: *Louise M Northcraft* Certificate No. *606509*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 20* Remarks: **DEAD CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	94 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mary J Northcraft* Certificate No. *123320*  
 Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	Dead	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Northcross, Bob G.**

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1 264 954**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Sgt. Co. D, 35th. Regt. U.S. Vol. Inf.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12 20	Jan. 23, 1924 June 4, 1926	May 22, 1925		
				Disg. <b>Apr 14, 1927</b> Reported <b>MAY 23 1927</b> Remarks: <i>Apr 4th death of estate.</i> Accrued order dated <b>APR 7 1928</b> payable to widow <b>Eleanor H. Northcross</b> <b>1318 Spurgeon St.,</b> <b>Santa Ana Calif</b>	

NAME: ~~Kline~~ <sup>now</sup> **Northcross, Rose** (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. **587559** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Le Roy Kline**

Service: **O m 6 U S Cav**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	18 Jan'y 1905	15 Feb 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *See Comm. Letter Sep 24 1944 re: to be refund*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **20137** Home:

6-682



NAME **Bob G. Northcross,**

Certificate No. **1 264 954**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees **✓\$10- McCoy & Co. 5-28-25**

RATE	1923	1924	12 20	12 20	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH			4	4								
APRIL			4	4								
MAY			4	4								
JUNE			4	4								
JULY			4	4	20							
AUGUST			4	4								
SEPTEMBER			4	4								
OCTOBER			4	4								
NOVEMBER			4	4								
DECEMBER			4	4								

*28-174*  
*40*  
*26-7-33*  
**TO DATE OF DEATH**  
**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: **Rose Kline now Northcross** Certificate No. **5958** **587559**

Last paid to: **Rate: 12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>					
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>Apr 1910</i>	2 <i>Jan 1910</i>	2 <i>May 1910</i>	2 <b>CHICAGO</b>	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Northcross, Julia*

Certificate No. *506892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *William P.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. H. 40<sup>th</sup> U.S. I. vols.* 2

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>Pri 12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>June 1900</del>	<del>16 Sept. 1907</del>		14	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* 6-579

NAME: *Northcut Archibald*

Certificate No. *583187* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt 33 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri 12</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>7 May 1907</del>	<del>Pri 25</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>1 Nov 1912</del>
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Feb 1909</del>	<del>20 Feb 1909</del>	INC.	30	JAN 27 1914	AUG 3 1914

Fees:

Died: *Jan. 1, 1917* Reimbursement order dated *June 27, 1917* payable to *Schuyler Franklin*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *J. Winchester, Ill.*

Died: *Jan. 1, 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 31 1917**

Remarks: *1/2 suspended. Com. Cr. Dec 3, 1906. Suspension removed. Com. Cr. June 3, 1907.*

Check No. *3300688* Dated **JAN 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *37815(a8)* Home: **JUL 2 1917** 6-581



NAME:

*Sula Northcross*

Certificate No.

506892

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: 25

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	2	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 25
2		2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 25
3		3	15 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 25
4		4	12/6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 25
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 4 25
2	12 36	2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 25
3	8 36	3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3 4 25
4	20 36	4	15 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1	
2	8 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1910. 1	19 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

*Archibald Northcut*

15568

Certificate No.

583187

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 1/2 of 10 (ag)

Rate: 25 12 15 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 A.M. 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	6/11 1.44 P.	2	11 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 JHT	3	8 SER	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 AMF	4		4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1	10 NDB	1912. 1	12 NDB	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	9 ABW	2	12 SER	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 NT	3	22 SER	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	13 NDB	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	4/9 42	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	8 AM	3	4	3	26 88	3		3	
4		4	4	4	GROUP 1	4		4	
1910. 1	11 N.T.	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	15 ABW	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 90	4		4		4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Northcut, Jefferson, M

Certificate No.

661961

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B, 2nd Tenn Vol Mtd Inf

Disability

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 20, 1921				Mch 11-1925	APR 7 1925
				Remarks: ck			

NAME:

Northcut, Jefferson M.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

661961

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt Co B. 2 Tenn vol mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Roll 15-20	20	May 1907	3 Mch 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	22 1/2	29 May 1912	7 Feb 1913	"	72	May 20, 1921	June 15, 1921
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Oliver Hill Texas

Former Roll No.

247  
17

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681



NAME JEFFERSON M. NORTH CUT,

Certificate No. 661961

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	<del>4 72</del>									
MAY	4	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Jefferson M. Northcut*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*661961*

*12-6 Feb 1908 \$75.22 1/2 32 50 72*

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	163	1911. 1	14 45	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 45	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1	4/1 25.40	1912. 1	15 45	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2	14 15	1912. 2	13 45	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3	13 45	1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	4 151.80	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4	13 45	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No. Payment Card
1909. 1	3/6 45	1913. 1	3/12 61.25	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	14 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	14 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	0 204.27	1925. 3	
1909. 4	15 45	1913. 4	4 67.50	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	14 45	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 45	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3	4 84.60	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME

Northcut, John W

Certificate No.

551719

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp B, 2nd Tenn Vol Mtd Inf

Disability

100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 24, 1921			
<p>July 23 1926 Accrued order dated JAN 1-3 1927          to widow Emily A Northcut          Difference in name no bar</p>				<p>Reported SEP 20 1926          Letter from 8/16/26.          525 - West Fifth St          Ada, Okla.</p>	

NAME

Northcut John W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

551719

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Cpl Co B, 2nd Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability

Rheumt dis of heart.

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	3 Dec 1902	27 Mch 1903	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	Oct 10, 1919	Oct 22, 1919	"	72	May 24-1921	Nov. 14-1921
	35	Mch 16, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

65

Home:



NAME JOHN W. NORTH CUT,

Certificate No. 551719

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	20.48							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: John W. Northcut				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 551719							
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: <del>72</del> 51				Remarks: General Law							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		48	1911.	1	0	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	20	51		2	4	51		2	4	72
	3				3	26	51		3	4	51		3	4	72
	4				4	16	51		4	4	51		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	72
	2				2	15	51		2	4	51		2	4	72
	3				3	21	51		3	4	51		3	4	72
	4		9.51		4	13	51		4	4	51		4	4	150
1909.	1		10.51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150
	2		10.51		2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150
	3		13.51		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150
	4		10.51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150
1910.	1		11.51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	216
	2		9.51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	216
	3		13.51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	216
	4		22.51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	216

Trans. No. Payable Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Northcut Mary A.

Certificate No. 8733811 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1904  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William J.  
Service: Priv. Co. 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Mtd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	May 23-1919	July 18-1919.			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Bureau notified: AUG 13 1921

Died: May 14-1921

Remarks:

JUL 24 1919 6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME: Northcut William 25574

Certificate No. 794275 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri at 28 Ia Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	4 March 1907	15 Oct 1907	Reimbursement order dated Apr. 15, 1914			
Reis	15	10 Apr. 1911	19 Apr. 1911	Payable to Holly Brown			
Reis	24	27 May 1912	4 Jan 1913	Post Office 802 First Ave., Caskalosa, Iowa.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified: JAN 29 1913

Died: Nov. 22, 1912

Remarks: Rep. by P. M. Lynnville Iowa

Transferred to: Lynnville Ia

Former Roll No. 257274 J. Home: MAY 2 1914 6-681



NAME: <i>Mary A. Northcut</i>					Certificate No. <i>873381</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>15 59<sup>17</sup></i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<del><i>4 90</i></del>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 GROUP 2</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>William Northcut</i>					Certificate No. <i>794275</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 8 Rate: #215.24</i>					Remarks: <i>NOV 1 1907 28<sup>02</sup></i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>41-7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 44<sup>40</sup></i>	1915. 3	<i>Des Moines.</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11/28</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>20 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<del><i>7</i></del>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>20</i>	1914. 2	<i>5/15 77<sup>30</sup></i>	1918. 2	<i>To date of death</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>26</i>	1914. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Northcutt, William T.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *681690.* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pri Co E 8 Tenn Vol, Mtd Inf.* ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 13 1890</del>	<del>9 Nov. 1891</del>			<del>19 12 Feb. 1917</del>	<del>11 June 1913</del>
		<del>13 31 May 1912</del>	<del>21 July 1913</del>			<del>22 12 Feb. 1922</del>	
		<del>15 12 Feb 1913</del>	<del>11 June 1913</del>			<del>30 JUN 10 1918</del>	
						<del>32 - 12 Feb. 1919</del>	

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 5 1919* Bureau not *MAY 26 1919*

Remarks: *Believed to be dead* *5/5 19* *7/18/19*  
*no* *accrued order dated*  
*payable to widow* *Mary A*

Former Roll No. *477* Home:  *surname cor to Northcutt* *141 24 1910* *2/21/1911* *8391*

NAME: *Northcutt Augusta* (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. *917,359* ARMY WIDOW SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph P.* Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pt G 3 Ohio Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	<del>April 21, 1922</del>			
		<del>May 1, 1920</del>			
	40	MARCH 4, 1927	MAY 2 1927		
Incr	50	Feb 13 1929	Apr 24 1929		

Died: *April 11, 1929*  
 Reported: *MAY 15 1929*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>William J. Northcutt</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>681690</i>											
Last <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>XX 13<sup>50</sup> 15<sup>14</sup> 32</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		151	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90				
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	95 <sup>42</sup>	2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	15	97 <sup>60</sup>	3			
	4				4	14	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		76	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		1925.	1			
	2	13	36		2	5	27 <sup>70</sup>		2	4	56 <sup>07</sup>		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	Inc			2		
	3	13	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	76 <sup>80</sup>		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>AUGUSTA NORTHCUTT</i>		SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>917359</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	40	50
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CASHED  
5/11  
CASHED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northcutt Augusta*

Certificate No. *917,359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph P.*

Service: *Pr 1st 3rd O. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Apr 21, 1922</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 14 1922*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Northcutt, Esiba C*

Certificate No. *784401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *1st Lt. F, 20th Ky. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan 1, 1926*

Reported: *JAN 7 1926*

Remarks:

6-574



NAME:

*Augusta Northcutt*

Certificate No.

*917.359*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30.*

Remarks: *OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>94 90<sup>B</sup></i>	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>7 3 4</i>	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>8/23 43<sup>c</sup></i>	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4			

NAME

**ESIBA C NORTHCUTT**

Certificate No.

**784401**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Northcutt Esiba C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12, 1908*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John C. Northcutt*

Service: *1 Lt. F. 20 Ky Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 12-1914</i>	<i>DEC 14 1914</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 fee *1/8/15 Milo B Stevens & Co*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *296 Birth name <sup>12/19</sup> ~~Esiba~~*

NAME: *Northcutt Frances R.* 17318 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *418632* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *P. O. 53 Ky.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 Oct 95</i>	<i>14 Jan 96</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former l No. *22 19195*

6-870





NAME OF SOLDIER: **N O R T H C U T T, G E O R G E**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **924,354**

**ARMY MINORS.**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service of Soldier: **Priv B, 31st Missouri Inf.**

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS, \$ **6.00** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	April 11, 1922	Nov 21, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Nancy J.	Apr 11, 1922	To continue during period of disability

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Pay to Claimant*

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1922

NAME OF SAILOR **George Northcutt**

(3-P. A. 7)

Certificate No.

**ARMY ~~NAVY~~ MINORS**

Law:

**HELPLESS CHILD-ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Service of Sailor

**Pt B 31 Missouri Inf**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ **6** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	April 11, 1922	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Nancy J.	Apr 11, 1922	

Guardian

Appointed by--

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks:

*Died - Dec. 16, 1923*

JAN 10 1924



NAME: *Nancy J*  
~~GEORGE~~ NORTH CUTT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 924,354

HELPLESS CHILD

Last paid to: Rate: 30 + 6

Remarks: Nancy J. Northcutt, Cln

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4  
 1931. 1 2 3 4  
 1932. 1 2 3 4  
 1933. 1 2 3 4  
 1934. 1 2 3 4

NAME NANCY J NORTH CUTT

Certificate No 924354

HELPLESS CHILD-ACT MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE- 36  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

~~4-36~~ CHECK CANCELED  
~~4-36~~ CHECK CANCELED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

B-4

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4

JULY

4

AUGUST

4

SEPTEMBER

4

OCTOBER

4

NOVEMBER

4

DECEMBER

4

3-10-1  
 1-12-24

NAME: *Northcutt Hosea* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152930* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt 9 11 + 8 2 Mo 5 M Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>25 Nov 1908</i>	<i>11 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Snc 15</i>		<i>6 Mar 1909</i>	<i>6 Apr 1909</i>	<i>INCREASE 30</i>		<i>JAN 1 3 1914</i>	<i>APR 1 3 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**CHICAGO, ILL.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 4 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *July 4 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 25 1922*  
*Station B Danville, Ill.*  
*payable to widow Laura Henry*

Former Roll No. **DEC 1 1922** Home: Admit'd to *Danville* Home *Nov 21-1908*

6-681

NAME: *Northcutt Hosea* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152930* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

**NORTHCUTT, JAMES T**

Certificate No.

**1037079**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**Corp. I 11 Mo. S.M. V. Cav. & Corp. E 2 Mo. S.M. V. Cav.**

Disability

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>April 7, 1923</i>	<b>APR 18 1923</b>
						Remarks:	

NAME

*Northcutt, James T.*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)**

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No.

*1037079*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law

~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**~~

Service:

*Corp'l I 11 Mo. S.M. V. Cav. & Corp'l E 2*  
*(Mo. S.M. V. Cav)*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>7 Feb 1908</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Sept 1912</del>	
<del>15</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Sept 1909</del>	<del>16 Oct 1909</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Sept 1914</del>	<i>May 1913</i>
		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>		<b>32</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

**Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from:

**TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*477* **JUN 27 1890**

Home:

6-551





(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northcutt, John C*

Certificate No. *591672* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. F 20 Ky V.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>25 June 1907</i>	<i>23 July 1909</i>				

ACT OF MAY 17, 1912.

Fees: *7/25 1914* Reimbursement order dated *12/14/14*

WIDOW: *Esaba C*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 25 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *549.* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-881

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northcutt John P* **25368**

Certificate No. *690327* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri 2 13 Ind Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	Died.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>	<i>July 1911</i>			

Reimbursement order dated *15 Sept 1911*

payable to *Successor Johnson*

Post Office *Stockton Cal. 1750* *San Joaquin*

Amount \$ *5.33*

Fees: *check # 7,586 for \$60.00 dated July 11, 1911*

*remitted to Auditor July 25 1911*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *7-25-11* *8-1-11* *Dos Palos Calif.*

Remarks: *Reply P.M.*

*in copy 7-29-11*

Former Roll No. *25-592 92.* Home: 6-881



NAME: <i>John C. Northcutt</i>					DATE OF BIRTH: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>					Certificate No. <i>591672</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15.00 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	11	82-	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4	9	100-00		4	13			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	22	refu		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	11307		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12	171.50		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		87-		4			<i>Dead</i>	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John P. Northcutt</i>					DATE OF BIRTH: <i>FEB 10 1908</i>					Certificate No. <i>690327</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>7440</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4	9	7440		4	10-35-33			4	Des Moines,			4				4		
1908.	1	23	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	23	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Northcutt, Joseph P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *267.843* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *124333* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr G 3 Over* *AUG 11, 1912*

Disability: *1/2 wd of l hip left chest & shoulder & med div of lungs heart & kidneys.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>May 07.</del>	<del>13 June 07.</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>INC</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>18 Dec 09</del>	<del>180 Jan 10</del>	<del>INC</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Apr 2-1921</del>	<del>MAY 24 1921</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>Aug. 21. 1918</del>	<del>Oct. 23. 1918</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>NOV 15 1920</del>	<del>Oct 1. 1923</del>

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Augusta Northcutt*

Died: *April 9, 1922 - 1981* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1922* *510 South main St*  
 Remarks: *\*To correct commencement of Increase.* *Urbana, Ohio*

*Died Apr. 9, 1922 Accrued order dated Aug. 4, 1922*  
*payable to widow Augusta, 510 South main St, Urbana, Ohio.*

Home: *JUN 9 1921 7 DEC 3- 1918 AUG 15 1922*

NAME: *Northcutt Mary* (3-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *888830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Chauncey C. Kricks* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. F. 21<sup>st</sup> Wis Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 22-1918</i>	<i>June 4-1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Frank M. Day* *\$10.00 6/24/1920*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 10 1920* 6-679



NAME: Joseph P Northcutt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 124333							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>50</del> 50				Remarks: 267843 ACT MAY 11, 1919							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	4	90		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	166.50		3		
	4	4 <sup>3</sup>	70		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4 <sup>2</sup>	72		2	4	90		2	10	150.45		2		
	3	4 <sup>2</sup>	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	4 <sup>3</sup>	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	4	86.40	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	4 <sup>3</sup>	90		2	4	90		2		DEAD		2		
	3	5 <sup>2</sup>	90		3	4	90		3	8/23	86.40		3		
	4	5 <sup>3</sup>	90		4	4	90		4		GROUP 3		4		

NAME: Mary Northcutt				FORWID WIDOW				Certificate No. 888830							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Northcutt: Mary E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 667.719. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Adam Zehring

Service: PSK 47. Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Rev 12</u>		<u>Oct 9. 1916</u>	<u>Apr 18. 1918</u>			
		<u>25 Oct 6 1917</u>				
<u>Idc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fee: Wife

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 1 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Northcutt Robert C. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1206689 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt E 8th Cal. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Jul 30 1921</u>	<u>Jul 31 1922</u>				

Fee: \$20 Hugh O. Neville AUG 25 1922

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 3 1922 6-681



NAME: <i>Mary E Northcutt</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>667719</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 = 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	12 4 30	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						MAY 24 291					
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME: ROBERT C. NORTH CUTT				Certificate No. 1206689							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	2 9 5 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						25/45-c					
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Northcutt Sarah M* 42560

Certificate No. *466821* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William H H*

Service: *Capt B 81 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>27 July 98</i>			
INC.	<i>.20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>.25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	<i>.30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39338 Act* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Northcutt, Starking.**

Certificate No. *159716* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 35 USC Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>					
Inc	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1925</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1925</i>			<i>SEP 10 1929</i>	<i>SEP 24 1929</i>

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 15 1930*

*Gen. Del. Phoebe Ja.*

*1 Sep 10 1929*

*Reports to widow: Phoebe Northcutt*

**OCT 27 1925**





(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **N O R T H C U T T, S T A R K I N G**

Certificate No. **159716**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*  
*Act of Feb. 5, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. F, 35<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. V. I.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Nov. 5, 1909</del>	Nov. 19, 1909				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 20 1912	SEP 13 1912	Inc.	50	40 June 10, 1918 May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	may 23, 1914	DEC 3 1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>Civil War.</b>				Home: <b>S. H 5/4/20</b>			

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northcutt, Starking*

Certificate No. **159716.**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pvt Co F, 35<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *L.S. Rd. rt. hand, loss of middle finger, involving 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> fingers*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	2 May 1888	15 Feby 1889				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C. 9/29/09</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>OK. 10/12/09</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>89</b>				Home:			

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northcutt, Starkeing*

Certificate No. *159716*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Prvt F, 35th U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *G. S. Hd. right hand, loss of middle finger, involving 3rd & 4th fingers*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>6</b>	<i>19 Aug 1865</i>	<i>9 May 1879</i>				
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>2 May 1888</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1889</i>				

Fees:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred from: *Knoxville, OCT 12 1909*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No.      Home: *Co 76.*      6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Northcutt Viretta E**

Certificate No. **512916**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph C.**

Service **Pt D 154 Indiana**      6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *June 2, 1926*      Reported **JUN 8 1926**

Remarks: ✓





NAME: *Northcutt Viretta E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2) 42 6-96

Certificate No. *5-12916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph E.*

Service: *P 10 154 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>20 May 01</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>39358 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bell<sup>ms</sup> Northderft Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) 97

Certificate No. *38405* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *O. I 79 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 3 1901</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 30-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 13 1916</b>				
Remarks: <i>Check No 56383 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>40</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Viretta E Northcutt</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,					Certificate No. <i>512 916</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2			1911.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3			1911.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 75</i>
	4			1911.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2			1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3			1912.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 90 50</i>
	4			1912.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2			1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>36</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	4		<i>4 90</i>
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>37 Elizabeth Bell<sup>W</sup> Northcutt</i>					ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901. <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>					Certificate No. <i>38405</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908,</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3		<i>5 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920.	3		
<i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908,</i>					1913.	4		<i>5 36</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4	
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Kothdurft Friederick* (3-P. A. 2) ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *852050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp. D 12 Reg. and 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. K. 5 mo. State Mil. Camp.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 4-1918</i>	<i>SEP 3 1918 W</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				

*None.*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

*9/17* 6-679

NAME: *Northedge George William alias George Northridge* 51545 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *142727* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. 6/6000 Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<del>17</del>	<i>Apr. 3-1889</i>	<i>28 May 1889</i>		<i>35</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<i>May 25-1912</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Secd</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>March 4 1916</i>	<i>May 29-1916</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *39258* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

**35405**  
JUN 8 1918<sup>661</sup>





(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Northheim, Catharina* 54800

Certificate No. *340610* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co 10 182 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 30 July 90.</i>	<i>12 April 93</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: --		
Died: <i>Oct 11, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2-1081-</i>		<b>DEC 15 1921</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>26 FEB 27 1917</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Northen, Rachel A.*

Certificate No. *523665* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward N. Northen*

Service: *Co. D. 7th Ky V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>29 May 1901</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1901</i>			
		<i>12 19 (Apr) 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<i>Dec 25, 1916</i>	<i>Jan'y 24, 1917</i>			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 23 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 8 1917</b>				
Remarks: <i>m</i> <b>Check No. 185925 Dated 2/26-17 Canceled.</b>						
<b>Died 2/22/17 Reimbursement order dated 11/20/17</b>						
payable to <i>Dixey Cape</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7143</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Catharina Northern</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>54800</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	13			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.93	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		GROUP 3
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Rachel A. Northern</i>				Certificate No. <i>523665</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		

Original card

PAYEE ROBERT B. NORTHERN

FILE NO. 8 1212 646

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Laas 19 636</u> <u>B68</u>	<u>12-20-11</u>	<u>Burdley</u>

NAME:

Northend, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

20208

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **CIVIL WAR**

~~Act Feb 8, 1907.~~

Service:

1st 13 Conn.

Disability:

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>28 May 1907</u>				
<u>Reis 24</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>May 1910</u>	<u>3 June 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1/29/1912  
Repts. by com.

Bureau notified:

FEB 16 1912

Remark:

**SPECIAL ACT**

Died Jan. 29, 1912. Payable to widow,  
Mary E. Northend, Order Mch. 18, 1912.

Former Roll No.

**BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

361 Kensington St  
New Britain Ct

12/11





NAME: Northend, Mary Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 751948 30 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: Pt C 19 Mass Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Jan 25, 1929  
Reported: FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Northend, Mary

Certificate No. 751948 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William E. Northend

Service: Pt. C. 19 "Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 7, 1912	JAN 18, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME

MARY NORTHEAD

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

751948

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>		CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: MARY NORTHEAD,				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 751948			
Last paid to: 751948				Rate: 25				Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.00	1924. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	25/12/10.50	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2 4	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3 4	4	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4 4	36	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 4	4	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2 4	4	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3 4	4	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90	1926. 4 4	4	1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Northend, Mary E.*

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No.

*738,768*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*SPECIAL ACT.*

Name of Soldier:

*John*

~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Service:

*Pt. A, 13 Conn.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>5 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>18 Mch. 1912</i>
<i>REISSUE 20</i>		<i>Sept 5-1916</i>	<i>Oct 10-1916</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

*None. Adj. Gen Conn, Atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*OCT 19 1916*

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NORTHEAD, MARY E**

Certificate No.

**738768**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**John**

Service

**Pt. A 13 Conn**

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

*July 13, 1923*

Reported

*AUG 2 / 1920*

Remarks:



NAME: *Mary E. Northend*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*9976-7* 738768

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

*CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.*  
*Act of April 10, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	38	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 2 9	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 3 10	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 4 11	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 1 12	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>25 11 60</i>	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 2 3	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 3 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12</i>	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 4 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4 5	<i>59 73</i>	1920. 4		1924. 1 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 2	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>✓</i>	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 3	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 4	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4 4	<i>87.87</i>	1921. 4 4	90	1926. 1	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 2	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 3	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3		1926. 4	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1930. 1	

NAME

MARY E NORTHEND

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

738768

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	<del>4 30</del>												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Northend, William E. (deid.)** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **376,354** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pvt., C 19 - Mass. Inf.**

Disability: **Dis. b. eye & rec. loss sight of same**  
**ISSUES**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest.	12	4 Dec., 1891	30 Sept., 1899				
Restn.	19	22 May 1912	18 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **10/21/12** **Conir** | Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1912**

Remarks: **Endg. Oct. 21, 1912, date of death.**  
**Payable to Mary Northend, widow.**

Former Roll No. **10 - BOSTON, MASS.** | Home: **77 Essex St  
Beverly Mass 0381**

NAME **Northem, Christina.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **9436** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier **Russell H.**

Service **Pt I - 4 Ky V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Ine.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3 1926			

Died **Mar - 27 - 1930**

Reported **APR 28 1930**

Remarks:



FAME:

William E. Northend, (decd) 20356

Certificate No. 376,354

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: \$2-19

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36.	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	11	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	12	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	13 26	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	54.20	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	35 42.00	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	GROUP 3	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	X	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	X	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME CHRISTINA NORTHERN

Certificate No. 9436

Fees

MEXICAN

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50 4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

2-3-1081 4/18

NAME: *Northern Ada G* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820071* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Thomas S.*

Service: *2 Lt. B. 9 Tenn. Cav.*

*married 1895*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Sept 11-1916</i>	<i>JAN 22-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>By Col. G. Kraggaman \$10.00</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Northern Adam R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 RE-ISSUE ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. *525077* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Service: *Co. K 3 Tenn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 1911</del>	<i>3 Mar 1911</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>Reg 25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Jan 23 1917</del>	<i>June 2, 1917</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1918</i>	
<del>Reg 30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 30, 1921</del>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: _____						<i>72. Feb 2-1922</i>	<i>Apr. 22-1922</i>

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *New Market Tenn*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: <i>Ada G. Northern</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>220071</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	21	5 70	1921.	1	1	4 90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	4	48 23		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1	4 90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Adam R. Northern</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>525077</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Feb 1911</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 SPECIAL AGT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	9	4 72
	2	1			2	4	67 20		2	4	120		2	10	4 72
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11	4 72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12	4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	11	4 72
	2				2	6	72		2	4	120		2	22	4 72
	3				3	5	72		3	4	151		3	8	4 72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		Trans to Mo. Payment Card		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	1	4 150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3	3	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1	4 150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	2	
	3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3	3	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	91 33		4	4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northern, Adam R.*

Certificate No. *525077* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Co. 3 Term V. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 July 1890</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1891-</i>	<i>Ended</i>		<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>	
				<i>Now</i>		<b>GENERAL LAW</b>	<i>Holl</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* Home:

6-651

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Northern, Alford J*

Certificate No. *693242* ARMY MINORS. Law: **JUN 27 1890**

Service of Soldier: *Co. 3 Term V. Inf.*

Guardian: *Louisa J Northern* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 19 09*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

**ISSUES.** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>18 Oct 1909</i>	<i>6 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Mary L. Alford J</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>29 mch 1919</i>
						<i>15 Aug 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped Feb 20-1917 by reason of allowance under widows of # 820895 Army 12 1909*

Former Roll No. *874*

6-678



NAME: Adam P. Northern										Certificate No. 525077																
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12										Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		1	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3					3					3						3			3		
	4				4					4					4						4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3					3					3						3			3		
	4				4					4					4						4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	4	6		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	36		3					3					3						3			3		
	4	4	36		4					4					4						4			4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	4	36		3					3					3						3			3		
	4	5	36		4					4					4						4			4		

Ended ~~Now~~ SPECIAL ACT.  
GENERAL LAW

NAME: Alford F. Northern										MINOR Certificate No. 693242																
Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 4										Remarks: SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION. JUN 27 1890																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	APR	1915.	1	76	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	15			2	21	48		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	15			3	20	48		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	15			4	10	48		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	20	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	15			2	20	48		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	23			3	30	48		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	16			4	24	48		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	13	APR	1917.	1	24	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	13	48		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	26	48		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	20	48		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	21	48		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	19			3	28	48		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	29			4	16	48		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Northern, Alford F.

Certificate No. 985759 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l K. 3rd Tenn. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15.21	Jan 1909	8 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: BUREAU ADVICE.

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1909

Remarks: Approved order dated 12/6/09

Former Roll No. 30. IN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: Northern, Alfred A. Dead

Certificate No. 475530 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri cos F & M. 1 Tenn vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	15.22	Apr 1907	13 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: May 28, 1912

Bureau notified: 3-7-98 - 12/19/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25  
2

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:



NAME: <i>Alford F. Northern</i>				Certificate No. <i>985759</i>											
Last paid to: <i>15.</i>				Rate: <i>15.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12/6 30</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>DIED 10</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alfred A. Northern Dead</i>				Certificate No. <i>475530</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1908 \$15</i>				Rate: <i>\$15</i>				Remarks: <i>KNOXVILLE,</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>14</i>	1911.	1		<i>14 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>24 45</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Northern, Christina* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *9436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Northern, Russell N*

Service: *Pvt 4 Reg U.S.*

ISSUES: *82* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<del>12</del>	<del>19 Apr. 1908</del>	<i>Jan 1895</i>			
INC.	<del>20</del>	<del>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</del>				
	<del>25</del>	<del>OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1113* 6-679

NAME: Northern, David M. (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *289 303* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt L, 15th Mo Vol Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	August 22, 1921			

Died *Oct. 10, 1924* Reported *NOV 13 1924*

Remarks: *ck*

Died *Oct 10, 1924* increased order dated *JUN-5-1925*  
 payable to widow *Ettie F Northern* Halfway: *mo.*



NAME: *Christina Northern*

Certificate No. *9436*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	14	1915.	1	4 86	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 30
	2			2	12		2	4 86		2	4 75		3	9 4 30
	3			3	14		3	4 86		3	4 75		4	11 4 30
	4			4	13		4	4 86		4	4 75		1	12 4 30
	1			1	20		1	4 86		1	4 75		2	1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	11	1916.	2	4 86	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	3			3	20		3	4 36		3	4 90 <sup>50</sup>		3	3 4 30
	4			4	13		4	4 <sup>6</sup> 36 <sup>93</sup>		4	4 90		4	
	1	11		1	4		1	4 60		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2	11	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	11		3	4		3	4 <sup>5</sup> 60 <sup>63</sup>		3	4 90		3	
	4	10		4	4 36		4	4 60 <sup>63</sup>		4	4 90		4	
	1	12		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	11	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	12		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **DAVID M NORTHERN**  
 Certificate No. **289303**  
 Fees \_\_\_\_\_  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	1 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	10 16 <sup>80</sup>									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	<del>4 72</del>										
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELLED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1)  
**MAY 11, 1919**

NAME: *Northern, David M*

Certificate No. *289303* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT-FEB-6-1907.**

Service: *Sgt. L 15. Mo. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>28 Mch 1907</del>		30	15 May 1918	12 June 1918
<del>20</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Oct 1909</del>	<del>9 Dec 1909</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1919		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
						72 Aug 22-1921	Oct. 5, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *173 June 27-1890* Home:

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME **Northern, Delana**

Certificate No. **e 470276** ARMY INVALID Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service **Pt B 7 US Cav**

Disability **Inj L hip**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	17	Aug. 2, 1905			
				Died <i>Jan 20, 1927</i> <sup>RC</sup> Reported <b>FEB 23 1927</b> Remarks:	





(3-P. A. 1)  
4534

NAME: *Northern Delana*

Certificate No. *470276* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P B 7. re S. Cav*

Disability: *Injury L. Heif.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 2 Aug '05</i>	<i>18 Sept '05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3799* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northern Donie*

Certificate No. *764199* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Edgar Northern*

Service: *Corp. 168 Co. U. S. Coast Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 1913</i>	<i>SEP 22 1913</i>	<i>Lena May</i>	<i>17 Apr 1913</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>

Fees: *\$15 fee - N. C. Telford 11/17/1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to: *Remarried July 19-1919 now Hayse*

Died: Bureau notified: *SE 18 1919 11/4/19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *0016* 1913 6-679



NAME:

Telana Southern

Certificate No.

470276

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	4 17
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51	1923. 2	4 17
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51	1923. 3	4 17
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 4	4 17
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 57	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	4 17
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 51	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51	1924. 2	4 17
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 57	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3	4 17
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 51	1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 51	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51	1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51	1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1	
1910. 2	4 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51	1926. 2	
1910. 3	4 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 51	1926. 3	
1910. 4	4 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4 51	1926. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: DONIE NORTHERN,

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

764199

Last paid to:

764199

Rate:

12

Remarks:

WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	11/6 18 40	1923. 4	4 17
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	10/17 55 33	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northern Edgar*

Certificate No. *1161155*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Regular Establishment**

Service: *Corpl. 168<sup>th</sup> Co. U.S. Coast art*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 14</i>		<i>6 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>				
<b>INCREASE 30</b>		<b>FEB 22 1913</b>	<b>APR 4 1913</b>				

Fees:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred from: *Louisville Ky Sep. 1910.*      Transferred to:

Died: *April 16-1913.*      Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1913**      **3-798**

Remarks:

Died *Apr 16 1913*      Accrued order dated *SEP 22 1913*...      *Caneyville*

na able to widow *Donie Northern*      *49<sup>40</sup>*      *Ky.*

Former Roll No. **OCT 6 1913**      Home: *Was 3/31/13*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northern Edgar*

Certificate No. *1161155*      **ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Corpl. 168<sup>th</sup> Co. U. S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 14</i>		<i>6 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*      Transferred to: *Washington, D.C. Sept 22 1910.*

Died:      Bureau notified: *R. Sept 22 1910.*

Remarks: *Writter.*

Former Roll No.      Home: **R. W.**



NAME: <i>Edgar Northern Regular Establishment</i>										Certificate No. <i>1161155</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Aug 1910</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		DCH	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	17		<del>42</del>	2	1919.	2		2	2		
	3			3	12			3	1919.	3		3	3		
	4			4	9			4	1919.	4		4	4		
1908.	1			1	12			1	1920.	1		1	1		
	2			2	8			2	1920.	2		2	2		
	3			3	10			3	1920.	3		3	3		
	4			4	4			4	1920.	4		4	4		
1909.	1			1	7		<sup>640</sup> D.C.H.	1	1921.	1		1	1		
	2			2	<b>DEAD</b>		<i>Pd wid</i>	2	1921.	2		2	2		
	3			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3	1921.	3		3	3		
	4			4				4	1921.	4		4	4		
1910.	1			1				1	1922.	1		1	1		
	2			2	110			2	1922.	2		2	2		
	3			3				3	1922.	3		3	3		
	4			4	1042		DCH	4	1922.	4		4	4		

NAME: <i>Edgar Northern</i>										Certificate No. <i>1161155</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	1919.	1		1	1		
	2			2				2	1919.	2		2	2		
	3			3				3	1919.	3		3	3		
	4			4				4	1919.	4		4	4		
1908.	1			1				1	1920.	1		1	1		
	2			2				2	1920.	2		2	2		
	3			3				3	1920.	3		3	3		
	4			4				4	1920.	4		4	4		
1909.	1			1				1	1921.	1		1	1		
	2			2				2	1921.	2		2	2		
	3			3				3	1921.	3		3	3		
	4			4				4	1921.	4		4	4		
1910.	1			1				1	1922.	1		1	1		
	2			2				2	1922.	2		2	2		
	3			3				3	1922.	3		3	3		
	4			4				4	1922.	4		4	4		

*Transferred*

NAME

Northern Elizabeth

Certificate No.

916,916

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Spencer

Service

Pt F 9 US C Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 27, 1920 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

July 8 - 1930  
JUL 23 1930

NAME:

Northern Elizabeth

Certificate No.

916,916

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Spencer

Service:

Pt F 9 U.S. Cold Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 27, 1920	July 27, 1927			
Fees:						

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME

ELIZABETH NORTHERN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

916916

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	ck with Let - 7/23		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		Let - for 505 7/18		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME

Elizabeth Northern

Certificate No.

916,916

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 90 <sup>B</sup>	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	8 23 637.1	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4			

(3-P. A. L.)

**NAME:** Northern, Francis M. **DEAD**

**Certificate No.:** 256884 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** General Law.

**Service:** 1st Co 7th Inf Vol Cav. **DEAD**

**Disability:** SPECIAL ACT.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	3 Feby 1904	19 Feby 1904			<b>DEAD</b>	

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** KNOXVILLE, TENN. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** P.M. Apl. 23, 1913 **Bureau notified:** 3-1081-5/4/13 Ok # 1143759-5/4/13 \$90.00

**Remarks:** 2134 Rutledge Pike, Knoxville Tenn

**Former Roll No.:** 33 **Home:**

6-661

(3-P. A. L.)

**NAME:** Northern, Francis M. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**Certificate No.:** 989255 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** **LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**Service:** P 4 T & Co. Mil.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 11 Mch 1907	19 Dec 1907	INCREASE	19	July 24 1913	Feb. 12-1914.
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			22 <sup>50</sup>	July 24-1918	
		<del>1559 1 Jan 1912</del>	28 Feb 1913				

**Fees:** paid 10/21 1914 pay made to widow Lucinda 2/1/15

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA, KANSAS **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Oct. 21 1914 **Bureau notified:** NOV 12 1914

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** 235. JUN 27 1890 **Home:**

6-661



NAME: <i>Francis M. Northern</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>256884</i>									
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30=</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		<i>18</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2		<i>11 90</i>		2				2		2		
	3				3		<i>16 90</i>		3				3		3		
	4				4		<i>8 90</i>		4				4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2		<i>15 90</i>		2				2		2		
	3				3		<i>12 90</i>		3				3		3		
	4		<i>20 90</i>		4		<i>5 90</i>		4				4		4		
1909.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>14 90</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2		2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3				3				3		3		
	4		<i>10 90</i>		4				4				4		4		
1910.	1		<i>15 90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>21 90</i>		2				2				2		2		
	3		<i>13 90</i>		3				3				3		3		
	4		<i>15 90</i>		4				4				4		4		

NAME: <i>Francis M. Northern</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>989255</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12. 15 19.</i>				Rate: <i>12. 15 19.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>11</i>		2				2		2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3		3		
	4				4		<i>4 4600</i>		4				4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>MAR 12 227 4600</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>INC.</i>		3		3		
	4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4		4		

NAME: *Northern, Henry E*

Certificate No. *495875*

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt G 47" Ky V. I.*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *Atty none.*

*11/16* Accrued order dated *12/2/16*

Transferred to: *widow Mary E. J.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Died: *1/5/14*

Bureau notified *7/14/16*

Remarks: *Check No. 4890724 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *7783* *Gen. Law*

Home: 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Northern, Levin, known as Levin Northam* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *732, 726*

ARMY MINORS.

Law: *Helpless Child.*  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service of Soldier: *Pvt., E., 9th U. S. Col. Inf.*

Guardian: *Thomas G. Nock, Commissioner*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec. 1911*  
*Nov. 2, 1911*  
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Va*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. **MAY 1 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL 12</b>		<b>OCT 22 1909</b>	<b>NOV 22 1911</b>	<i>Sewell Northam</i>	<b>OCT 22 1909</b>	<i>To continue</i>
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>		<i>(Incompetent)</i>		<i>during period of helplessness</i>

Fees: *10 fee pd. Nathan Pickford 12/15/11*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to: **GROUP 1, APR 1917.**

Remarks: *Case filed & P. B. notified 1911*

Former Roll No.



NAME: Henry E. Northern				Certificate No. 495875										
Last paid to: 4 May 1908				Rate: 20 24				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 60	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 60		2	4 72		2			2	
	3			3	7 60		3	4 72		3			3	
	4			4	13 60		4	4 72		4			4	
1908.	1	160	1913.	1	9 60	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	20 760		2	8 60		2			2			2	
	3	6 60		3	7 60		3			3			3	
	4	6 60		4	13 60		4	1/17 4960		4			4	
1909.	1	6 60	1913.	1	4 12	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	6 60		2	4 4173		2			2			2	
	3	6 60		3	4 72		3			3			3	
	4	6 60		4	4 72		4	GROUP 2		4			4	
1910.	1	7 60	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	16 60		2	4 72		2			2			2	
	3	10 60		3	4 72		3			3			3	
	4	7 60		4	4 72		4			4			4	

NAME: Lewis Northern				Certificate No. 732726										
Last paid to: Lewis Northern				Rate: 12 30+6				Remarks: Helpless Child. Thomas G. Nock, Guardian.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	11 42	1919.	1	14 42	1923.	1	9 8 72
	2			2			2	11 42		2	9 42		2	10 7 36
	3			3	12/5 313 60		3	17 42		3	10 42		3	11 11 36
	4			4	12 42		4	17 42		4	9 42		4	12 11 36
1908.	1		1912.	1	11	1916.	1	15 42	1920.	1	7 42	1924.	1	9 36
	2			2	13		2	12 42		2	8 42		2	9 36
	3			3	7		3	13 42		3	10 88 20		3	9 36
	4			4	30		4	12 42		4	7 108		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	5/10 42	1917.	1	21 42	1921.	1	7 108	1925.	1	
	2			2	7		2	21 14		2	7 108		2	
	3			3	11		3	12 42		3	7 108		3	
	4			4	11/4 42		4	10 42		4	7 108		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	16 42	1918.	1	17 42	1922.	1	7 108	1926.	1	
	2			2	6 42		2	25 42		2	7 108		2	
	3			3	10 42		3	10 42		3	8 108		3	
	4			4	17 42		4	9 42		4	8 108		4	

NAME: *Northern, Lewis G.* (S-P. A. 1.) **22624**

Certificate No. *123,118* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Reg C 33 Ind*

Disability: *Inj. R. Side <sup>40</sup> Shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>2 July '90</i>	<i>13 Mch '91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *31 Mch '11* Bureau notified: **APR 18 1911**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Rebecca Widew Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *General Law 24319* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Northern Louisa J.* (S-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *820895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **1918**

Name of Soldier: *Alford F.*

Service: *Corpl. 106. 3. Tenn. Inf.*

ISSUES: *married 1900*

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 18-1916</i>	<i>Feb. 5-1917</i>	<del><i>Louisa J.</i></del>	<i>Sept 18-1916</i>	<i>March 29-1919</i>
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Alford F.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Aug 15-1922</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under Minors of # 693242 as minors of Alford F.*

Former Roll No. *2/20/11*



NAME: <i>Lewis G. Northern</i>					Certificate No. <i>123.108</i>																					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>16</i>		Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>6/30</i>			2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3	<i>48</i>			3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4	<i>648</i>			4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>748</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>648</i>			2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3	<i>648</i>			3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4	<i>748</i>			4				4				4		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Louisa J Northern</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>820895</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4/10 12+4</i>			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>14 87</i>	<i>9/13 3240</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>6/13 8473</i>	<i>10B-4 30</i>		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	<i>12 81</i>	<i>11 4 30</i>		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	<i>12 81</i>	<i>12 4 30</i>		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>13 81</i>	<i>1 4 30</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>11 81</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	<i>14 108.90</i>	<i>3 4 30</i>		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	<i>12 108</i>			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>15 108</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	<i>16 48</i>			2	<i>13 108</i>			2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>21 48</i>			3	<i>12 108</i>			3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>17 60.13</i>			4	<i>10 108</i>			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>15 87</i>		1922.	1	<i>16 108</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	<i>11 87</i>			2	<i>11 108</i>			2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>13 87</i>			3	<i>12 108</i>			3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>16 87</i>			4	<i>10 87</i>			4				4				4			

NAME: *Northern Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785914* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Francis M Northern* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 4 Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 9-1914</i>	<i>FEB 1-1915</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *R#1 Excelsior Camps 72/6*

NAME: *Northern, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4651826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Casper* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *P R 10 Ill Cav*

*80*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Apr 95</i>	<i>2 July 98</i>			
		<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>				
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *19794*

NOV 27 1918



NAME: <i>Lucinda Northern</i>				Certificate No. <i>785914</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>34-</i>	1915. 1	<i>20 34-</i>	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 <del>36</del> <i>48.36</i>	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary A Northern</i>				9013				Certificate No. <i>465826</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>18 N.D.</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>17 SER</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>25 SER</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>1/10 36</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>2/16 36</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5/21 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3	<i>8/13 36</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14 0.0</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>2/9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LG</i>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 AMF</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 AMF</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>1/11 36-</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 S.E.R.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 A.M.F.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8/4 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>19 SER</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Northern Mary E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *817700* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Henry E* OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. G. 47 Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *N. P. Walden 10. 4/17*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Northern Nightingale* (3-P. A. 2) 17408

Certificate No. *280064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *P. A. 37 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19</i>	<i>7 mch 86</i>			
			<i>29 Dec 90</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *2 mch 1911* Bureau notified: *10 June 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 19293* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E Northern</i>										Certificate No. <i>817700</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i> <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		3	2	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	8	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1							
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 90		2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 90		3							
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	4 90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 90		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4							
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										6-881				

NAME: <i>Nightingale Northern</i>										Certificate No. <i>280064</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3							
	4		36		4				4				4				4							
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
										GROUP 2														

NAME: Northern, Perry W.

Certificate No. 649286

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. N. 13" Ks. W. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 Sept 1907	12 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Mar 1908

Bureau notified: Oct 3 - 1906

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

748 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: Northern Rebecca

42486

Certificate No. 722971

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis G

Service: I E 33 Ind. I

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Orig 125 Apr 11	16 May 11			

Fees: 10 J M Nelsby

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug-25-13

Bureau notified: Dec. 3-13.

Remarks: X

Former Roll No.

Orig 1009 E Jackson St. Martinsville-Ind



NAME: *Perry W. Northern* Certificate No. *649286*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>No 5467</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>DIED 7m</i>	2	2	2 <i>1908</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>GROUP 2</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Rebecca Northern* Certificate No. *722971*

Last paid to: *Orig* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>6/11 11.60</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>5 36</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4
1	1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3 <i>H</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(2-P. A. 1a)

Northern, Reese

Certificate No.

924062

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F 122 U.S.C.V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died July 7 1924	Reported JUL 27 1924
				Remarks 3-6081-	
<p>On July 7 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 22 1924 payable to widow Mary Northern</p>				<p>Shepherdsville Ky.</p>	

NAME: Northern, Reese

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 924062

ARMY INVALID.

Law: G.L.

Service: Pt F 122 U.S.C.V.I

Disability: Dis of lungs & diarr too dis of rectum ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	12	9 Mch 1904	16 April 1904	35		JUN 10 1918	
Revised				Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
<p>ISSUES</p> <p>20 May 10 1915 } Oct. 21 1914</p> <p>24 May 10 1920</p>				<p>Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. SECTION 4</p> <p>Transferred to: ..</p>			
<p>Remarks: * Revis to correct rate and allow Increase</p>							
<p>Former Roll No. 7864 Gen Law</p>				<p>Home:</p>			



NAME REESE NORTHERN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 924062

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	30	67									

NAME: Reese Northern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

924062

Issue Date: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 16.20

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	Inc. 5 59 <sup>20</sup>	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	Inc. 4 15/50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	14 10 <sup>20</sup> 16 <sup>20</sup>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 42	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *Northern Spencer*

Certificate No. *661963*

ARMY-INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Service: *Pri F 9 USCY*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>July 1890</del>	<i>25 Sept 1891</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<del>March 20 1915</del>	<i>June 10 1915</i>
				<i>✓ 24</i>		<i>Aug. 10. 1916</i>	<i>Ji</i>
				<del>30</del>		<i>Aug. 10. 1921</i>	
Fees:				<i>✓ 30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>✓ 40</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1918</i>		
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *Aug 6 1920*

Survivor notified: *SEP - 9 1920*

Remarks: *Died Aug. 6 1920 Accrued order dated July 27, 1922. payable to widow Elizabeth, Onancock, Va.*

Former Roll No. *33448* AUG 8 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-851

*original*

PAYEE *WALTER B. NORTHERN*

FILE No. *DC. 1007837*

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Loas 9636 B68</i>	<i>5-12-41</i>	<i>Dunlap</i>









NAME *William L. Northern*

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*923044*

Last paid to: *8 Aug 1908* Rate: *12 15 18 30 50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	315	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	45	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	45	1919. 2	90	1923. 2	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	45	1919. 3	90	1923. 3	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	45	1919. 4	90	1923. 4	50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	45	1920. 1	90	1924. 1	50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	45	1920. 2	90	1924. 2	50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3	48.50	1920. 3	152	1924. 3	50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	639.73	1912. 4	36	1916. 4	54	1920. 4	150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	436	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	54	1921. 1	150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	436	1913. 2	30.20	1917. 2	54	1921. 2	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	736	1913. 3	45	1917. 3	54	1921. 3	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	436	1913. 4	45	1917. 4	54	1921. 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	436	1914. 1	45	1918. 1	54	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	436	1914. 2	45	1918. 2	54	1922. 2	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	436	1914. 3	45	1918. 3	75.60	1922. 3	150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	536	1914. 4	45	1918. 4	90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 4 1908

NAME *William L. Northern*

Certificate No.

*923044*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *8.00*

Remarks: *GROUP 2*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Northey Elizabeth

Certificate No.

618,831

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George E.

Service

Pt. A, 4" N. Y. V. H. A.

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

July 11, 1927

Reported

AUG 8 1927

Remarks:

Died

7/11 1927 Reimbursement order dated 11-28-27  
Carolyn Northey  
820 River St.  
Troy N.Y.

NAME:

Northey, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

618,831

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. A, 4" N. Y. V. H. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		7 May '06	4 Dec '06
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME

ELIZABETH NORTHEY,

Certificate No.

618831

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7. 8.						

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Bu 7/27

NAME: Elizabeth Northey

Certificate No. 618831

Rate: 20 ~~30~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 8 36 ✓	1911. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 11 36 ✓	1911. 3 3 4 36 ✓	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 9 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 4 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 13 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 11 36 ✓	1912. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 19 36 ✓	1912. 3 3 4 36 ✓	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 8 36 ✓	1912. 4 4 4 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4 ✓	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 7 36 ✓	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 8 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 11 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 11 36 ✓	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 10 36 ✓	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 8 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.

NAME: *Northey Fannie A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614,232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John O.*

Service: *Corp. I 24 Me.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Sept, 1904</i>	<i>23 Aug, 1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>TNC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1920*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Northey Herbert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25248 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1052395* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *O 621 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>24 Jul 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 16 1915</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1917</i>				

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/25/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Chicago Ill  
6217 Humboldt Ave  
Katerloo Ill, 119 East St*

Former Roll No. *25-509* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: FANNIE A. NORTHEY, Act of April 19, 1908. 6653										Certificate No. 614232				
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 26 25		Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	6		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	5		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	<del>4 75</del>	1924.	1	
	2			2	5		2	4 36		2	GROUP 3		2	
	3			3	5		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 36		4			4	
	1	16 36		1	4		1	4 60		1			1	
1909.	2	10	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	13		3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4			4	
	1	11		1	4 36		1	4 75		1			1	
1910.	2	6	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	12		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	10		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: Herbert Northey										Certificate No. 1052395				
Last paid to: Apr 1907 @ 6				Rate: 12 25 30 40 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	
	2			2	5-5-		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	
	3	11		3	14		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	
	4	27 69.80		4	7		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	
1908.	1	9 36	1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2	9 36		2	17 41.00		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3	20 36		3	17		3	4 75		3	4 141		3	4 50
	4	23 36		4	12 2 88.67		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	7 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card
	2	8		2	4		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	10		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	11 22		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	14	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	17		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	26		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	11		4	4 75		4	4 128		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Northfield Boyer* (3-P. A. 1.) 26358

Certificate No. *790255* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. St 17 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>18 Mar., 1907</i>	<i>DEC 16 1907</i>	Reissue	19	<i>July 3 - 1912</i>	
					22	<i>June 29 - 1917</i>	<i>May 19 - 1913</i>
				32	JUN 10 1918		<i>see</i>

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 7, 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1919*

Remarks:

35191

Former Roll No. *46143* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Northgraves, Ellen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *615842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri I. 23 Iowa vol Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>28 Sept 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *216*

6-679



NAME:

Boyer Northfield

Certificate No.

790255

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

12 ~~32.50~~

Remarks:

32

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 57	4	<del>4 96</del>	4		4	
1908. 1	16 62 <sup>10</sup>	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10 36	2	8 36	2	4 57	<b>GROUP 1</b>		2		2	
3	11 36	3	8 36	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	7 36	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3	17 36	3	4 57	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 36	2	4 57	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 57	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 57	4	4 103 <sup>50</sup>	4		4		4	

NAME:

Ellen M. Northgraves

Certificate No.

615842

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12 ~~30~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	57	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	31 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	17 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 67 <sup>67</sup>	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nothhardt, Salome* **SPECIAL ACT 10**  
 Certificate No. *575.234* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Name of Soldier: *John G* ~~ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908~~  
 Service: *Coppl 10 370 2 Det.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>May 6-1904</i>	<i>July 8-1904</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
REISSUE	20	MAR 2 - 1915	H APR 14 1915			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 14 1920</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 28 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Bill No. <i>17</i>				<i>Phila. Pa 1819 Ginnadost 4/17/20</i>		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Northington Alice R.* Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. *868,697* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Hector C*  
 Service: *1st Lt I 13 Tenn Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Sept - 20 - 1929</i>				c-474		
Reported: OCT 10 1929						
Remarks:						



NAME: 210 *Salome Nothhardt* SPECIAL ACT. GENERAL LAW Certificate No. 575234

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~30~~ 25-30 Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 38	1921.	1	4 75	1926.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	5 52.53		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 60		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 60		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 60		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	19 36		3	4 60		3	4 90.50		3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 60		4	GROUP 2		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 60		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60.42		4			4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	Letter
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	3-108
														D 8/27

NAME ALICE R NORTHINGTON Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. 868697 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP : 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

Feb - 19/3

NAME: *Northington Alice P* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *868697* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Vestor C* | ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Service: *1 Lt. S. 13<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav.* | ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Feb 18-1919</i>			
		<i>May 20-1919</i>				
		<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

From: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

MAY 24 1919 6-579

NAME: *Northington Vestor C* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *10067820* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt & 13<sup>th</sup> Tenn. V. Cav* | ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rei 30</i>		<i>16 Feb 1911</i>	<i>4 Mch 1911</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>Sept 25-1918</i>	<i>Oct 31-1918</i>				

From: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan 20 1919* | Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1919*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT*

Transferred from: *Iopoka, Kans.* | Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *347* | ACT FEB. 6, 1907 | Home: \_\_\_\_\_

MAY 24 1919 6-681



NAME: *Alice R. Northington*

Certificate No. *868697*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*  
*ACT APRIL 19 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>6/4 63<sup>33</sup></i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>		4				4		
															<i>TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>								

NAME: *Hector C. Northington*

**SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. *1006782*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *38:40:*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*GENERAL LAW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<del><i>4 90</i></del>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>6/4 102<sup>67</sup></i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>96</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		<i>D<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub></i>

NAME: Northington, Hector C.

Certificate No. 1006782 ARMY INVALID.

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Lt & 13<sup>th</sup> Tenn. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15/16 May 1910	6 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 342 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: Northington Henry ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~1006782~~ ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: ~~Brk 13<sup>th</sup> Tenn. V. Cav~~   
 13<sup>th</sup> Tenn. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		April 1909	27 Sep 1907	INCREASE	23	Mch. 4-1913	Nov. 26-1915
"	17	May 1912	29 Jan 1913		30	Mch. 4-1918	#

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 14 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 21 1917

Remarks: ~~606 Main St Clarksville Tenn~~   
 639 Elder St.

Former Roll No. ~~171~~   
 12

Home:



NAME: <i>Nector C. Northington</i>															Certificate No. <i>1006782</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 8, 1907</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>114380</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Henry Northington</i>															Certificate No. <i>944247</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Aug 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-17:23</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<i>122</i>	1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>10 16 8 20</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>INC. V</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Northington, Jane* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *597160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Pri E. 13 U.S.C. & Inf*

ISSUES: *84* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>6 Sept 1905</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 17/19* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1919*

Remarks: *Feb 17 1919*  
*Died Feb 17 1919*  
*Home Allowance order dated July 20-20*  
*payable to Julia Baker 7/20*

Former Roll No. *78* 6-679

NAME: **NORTHINGTON, VANE R** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1210744** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service **Pt B 2 TexInf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 19, 1921.</i>			
Inc.	<i>24</i>	<i>March 14, 1924<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>April 19, 1924</i>		
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>July 23 1925<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Sept 12 1925</i>		

Died *Sept 19, 1925* Reported *OCT 14 1925*

Remarks: *Oct. 26/25 account refund \$2. - amount erroneously paid as fee of 4283 Nov. 7/25*



NAME: *Jane Northington*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *597160*

Last paid on: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12 25*

Remarks: *[Redacted]*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 80	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 36	2 <del>4 75</del>	2	2
3	3 36	3 36	3 <del>5/20 11 67</del>	3	3
4	4 36	4 36	4 <del>26</del>	4	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 GROUP 2	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 36	2	2	2
3 36	3 36	3 36	3	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 38.93	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 35	4 4 <del>60 67</del>	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 38	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 38	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 23 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME VANE R NORTHINGTON

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1210744*  
 Fees *\$2. Milo B Stevens & Co. 5-5-24*  
*\$2 Milo B Stevens & Co OCT 4 1925*

GROUP 3

RATE-	15	15 <sup>24</sup> 24 <sup>30</sup>	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4		4							
FEBRUARY			4		4							
MARCH			4		4							
APRIL			4 15		4							
MAY			4 13		4							
JUNE			4 24		4							
JULY	4		4		4							
AUGUST	4		4		4							
SEPTEMBER	4		4		4							
OCTOBER	4		4		4							
NOVEMBER	4		4		4							
DECEMBER	4		4		4							

*24-10-20* CHECK  
*4-21* CHECKED  
 CANCELED

NAME: *Northington, Vane R.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1210 7440* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF *JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pv. B, 2nd Texas Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 19 1921</i>	<i>Oct 17 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Thomas R. Harney Paid 11/16/22*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *007 9 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Northon, Sidney* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *766747* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Musien A. 29 U.S. 69th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1220</del>	<del>Jan 1908</del>	<del>11 Apr 1908</del>		<del>459</del>	<del>June 1912</del>		
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>12152</i>	<i>15 July 1915</i>	<i>29 Nov 1913</i>	
				<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *May 24 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1922*

Former Roll No. *836 JUN 27 1890* Home: *payable to widow. Amanda*

*had 5/24 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 30 1922*  
OCT 4 1922 6-681



NAME: <i>Vane R. Northington</i>				Certificate No. <i>1210744</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>700</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>700</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>700</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>700</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>700</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>700</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>700</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>700</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>700</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>700</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>700</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>700</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>700</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>700</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>700</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>700</i>

NAME: <i>Sidney Northop</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>766747</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>		Remarks: <i>38 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 49.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 2	<i>16 35</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>5 52.67</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 37.87</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10.00</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151.20</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1	<i>35.70</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 49.50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Step</i>
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 94.20</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>3-10-11</i>
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>8/5</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northouse, Mary*

Certificate No. *455387*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *John T. Northouse*

Service: *Sgt. Co-7 & B-1 Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 Sept. 1897</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25**      **OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10878*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northover William*      *269 555*

Certificate No. *526 494*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr 159. 0 n g I*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**      Transferred to:

Died: *11/24/08* *Gainesville O*      Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1909**

Remarks: *Gainesville O RR 3*

Former Roll No. *455-03*      Home:





(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northridge Charles*

Certificate No. *1195-494* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. 29" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 18, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 21, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 J. Brainerd Hall & Son pd 12/2/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10770 1921* Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northridge Harry R.*

Certificate No. *1214 818* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. 29" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 15, 1922</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10. Wm C Breed Paid 1/4/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 20 1922** Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Charles Northridge</i>												Certificate No. <i>1195.494</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>19 4.36</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>20 4/2</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>1 4/2</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4/2</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4/2</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4/2</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4/2</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 4/2</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>6 4</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>							
												<i>Fee. c 12/3840</i>							

6-681

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Harry R. Northridge</i>												Certificate No. <i>1214818</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>Fee. c</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12/42399.50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>13/5</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 15</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 15</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 15</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>6 4</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Northrip David* DEAD-REPT'D 51491 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 JUL 28 1911

Certificate No. *507559* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. 6138 S. & I.*

Disability: *chr. diarr.-dis. of rec.-rheum, dis. of heart + varicose veins of both legs.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Aug 1891</i>	<i>29 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *July 24/11* DEAD-REPT'D *Certificate Surre'd*  
 JUL 28 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39012* Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-681

NAME: *Northrip Fannie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *500029* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Northrip, Frank Perry* *was Capt Northrip*

Service: *4th 11th Inf*

ISSUES. *11* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6. 1917</i>	<i>11 May 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *948* 6-679



NAME: David Northrip										Certificate No. 507559									
Last paid to: Rate: 17										Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D JUL 28 1911									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				<b>GROUP 1</b>				<b>MILWAUKEE</b>											
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				<b>OCT 1908 Nat'l Home.</b>															
1909.	1	4	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	19	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>War with Spain</i>										Certificate No. 533057									
Last paid to: Rate: 25										Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	25
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	25
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25
	3				3	22			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	25
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
										<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>									

NAME: Northrip, William J

Certificate No. 461981

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt Osage Co. Mo. A. Lds

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2025 Feb. 1907	5 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 31 Oct. 1907

Bureau notified: NOV 22 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

994 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: Northrip, William M.

Certificate No. 797842

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Capt. H. 13th Ky Vol. Cav.

Disability:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rec'd 15</del>	<del>37</del>	<del>May 1909</del>	<del>28 May 1909</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Rec'd 20</del>	<del>36</del>	<del>Dec. 1912</del>					
	24	10 Dec 1912	28 May 1913.				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 7, 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890.

Home:



NAME: *William J. Northrip*

Certificate No. *461981*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1917.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<b>DIED Oct 1907 REPORTED NOV 22 1907</b>																							
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
<b>Arrears paid 11/1908 Settlement No. 4185</b>																							
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *William M. Northrip*

Certificate No. *797842*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15-24-35* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/11	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1				1	19	45		1	4	72		1				1				1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	26	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	65.53		1	4	72		1				1				1		
	2	6/15	104		2	4	60.53		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	3/18	45		1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1				1		
	2	20	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9/13	45		3	4	72		3	4	91.80		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	106		4				4				4		

NAME: Northrip, William M.

Certificate No. 797842

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Capt. H. 13" Reg U. S. A.  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 July 1890	26 July 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Discharged pensioned under Act Feb 6, 1907 by time May 28, 1909. R. May 28, 1909

Former Roll No. 29573 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

NAME: Northrop, Adelbert D

Certificate No. 1003144

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt. A 10 Pa.

Disability: G. S. wd. left foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	11 Jan 1909	2 June 1900				

Fees:

Dec 19 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 7 1922

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: Title to widow Bertha Northrop  
Box 84, South Erie Station,  
Erie, Penna

Died:

Dec. 19-1920

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 15 1922



NAME:

*William M Northrip*

Certificate No.

*797842*

Last paid to:

*NOV 4 1908*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*Wapped*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>3/12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>Wapped</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Adelbert H. Northrop*

Certificate No.

*1003144*

Last paid to:

*APR 4 1903*

Rate:

*8*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 24</i>	1912. 3	<i>17</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12</i>	1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 1	<del><i>4 24</i></del>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 2	<i>24</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 1	<i>2/27 20 27</i>	1926. 1	<b>NO DATE OF DEATH</b>	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>24</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northrop, Adella E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *631762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alphus*

Service: *Pvt. E. 17 Conn. V. O.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>21 June '07</i>	<i>20 Sep '07</i>	<i>George D.</i>	<i>21 June '07</i>	<i>16 Mar 1911</i>
	12	<b>APR 19 1906</b>				
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Eyes:	Inc 30	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Northrop Agnes A.**

Certificate No. **E14,703** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Rufus P**

Service: **Pt A 90 & A 11 Pa Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *April 21, 1928*

Reported: **MAY 8 1928**

Remarks:



NAME: Adella E Northrop Certificate No. 631962

Rate: 85 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 42 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 38 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 42 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 42 ✓	1913. 4	4 ✓	1917. 4	4 48.23	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 42 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 42 ✓	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 42 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 42 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

NAME AGNES A NORTHROP Certificate No. 814703 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

**GROUP : 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Northrop Agnes A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Refus P.*

Service: *Priv. A. 90 and A. 11 Pa. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 10-1916</i>	<i>Oct. 3-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

From: *James L. Vase* \$10<sup>00</sup> 11/1/16

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. *10/7*

NAME: *Northrop Albert A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *57980* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~Civil War.~~

Service: *Priv. Co. 1st Lt. Col. Cav.*

Disability: *W. s. wd. of head*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1889</i>	<i>11 May 1889</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Apr 10 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jul. 9, 1915</i>
<b>Reissue</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 27, 1912</b>	<b>Nov 6 1913</b>	<i>payable to widow Jennie M. Northrop #174 merchant st. Barre, Vt.</i>			

From: Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *4/15/15* Bureau notified: **MAY 5 1915** Remarks: Former Roll No. *11645* Home: **JUL 26 1915** e-881



NAME: <i>Agnes A. Northrop</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>214703</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60 <sup>67</sup>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Albert A. Northrop</i> Certificate No. <i>57980</i>											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Northrop Alice A. C.*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *797,669*      ARMY WIDOW.      Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Francis Northrop. Name of soldier changed from Frank Northrop*

Service: *Corporal Co L. 16<sup>th</sup> New York Heavy Art*

ISSUES: *70*      MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>December 21, 1914</i>	<i>October 13, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$ 10 Walter Price Atty. NOV 4 1915</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**JAN 24 1917**  
**OCT 21 1915**      6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Northrop Alice A. C.*

Certificate No. *797,669*      ARMY WIDOW      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Francis Northrop. Name of soldier changed from Frank Northrop.*

Service: *Corp Co L 16 N Y H A*      6-674

ISSUES:      MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug. 7. 1924*      Reported: *SEP 20 1924*

Remarks:



NAME: *Alice A. C. Northrop*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *797.669*

Last paid to: Rate: *13* ~~25~~ = 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		1	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4	30		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		4	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4			4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		2	4			1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		3	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		4	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		1	4			4		
	1				1				1	4	74.67		1	4	90		2	4			1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		3	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		4	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		1	4			4		

NAME ALICE A C NORTHROP

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 797669

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30										
JULY	4	30	4 30										
AUGUST	4	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	<del>4 30</del>										
OCTOBER	4	30	<del>4 30</del>										
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

*3-1081*  
*12/18*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Northrop Alice H.*

Certificate No. *762156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John B. Northrop*

Service: *Pri C 30 Mich Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	31 Jan 1913	JUL 26 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
			<i>July 18-1916</i>			
INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>AUG 12 1913</b>						

6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Northrop Alice H.*

Certificate No. *762,156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John B*

Service: *Pt C 30 Mich Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 14, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>AUG 21 1924</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME ALICE H NORTHROP

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 762156

Last paid to: 762156 Rate: 12-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 90	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 90	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 90	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 90	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 90	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 90	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 90	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	8/25 49.00	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.15	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 90	1930. 4	

NAME

ALICE H NORTHROP

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

762156

*Handwritten signature*

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED 11/18  
CHECK CANCELED

*Handwritten notes:*  
Let  
3-1081  
11/16

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northrop Alice M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *800.451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1900.**

Name of Soldier: *Martin V B. Northrop*

Service: *Private Co 10 76<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 30, 1915</i>	<i>November 29, 1915</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *In Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC - 6 1915** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northrop Almira* *54. 702*

Certificate No. *689.1614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Roswell A*

Service: *C. A. 179 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Aug 1909</i>	<i>23 Sept 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *2/22/12* *Product 9* Bureau notified: *2/28/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Alice M Northrop</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>800.451</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4				4	DEC 20	160		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	8		3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Almira Northrop</i>												Certificate No. <i>544.702</i>				Certificate No. <i>689.164</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/8	7.20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**

NAME: *Northrop Alpheus* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168.689* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co E 17 Conn 79*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>2 mch 07</i>	<i>11 Apl 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 13 1907* Bureau notified: *July 3 1907*

Remarks: *Bureau card dated July 2 1907.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Northrop Amanda Pt.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1905  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Theodore F.*

Service: *2 Lt. G. 2<sup>nd</sup> N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>May 29-1918</i>	<i>Apr 5-1919</i>			

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29-1919* Bureau notified: *Feb 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 11 1919 6-679



NAME: *Alpheus Northrop* Certificate No. *768 689*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>8 30</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/17</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*10/17 16 + Ending*

*Dieel June 13-1907*

*Ed. Adella, wid*

**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Amanda P. Northrop* Certificate No. *266182*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*4/17 204.75*

*4 75 B*

*4 75*

*4 75*

**GROUP 2**

NAME

Northrop, Anette

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

799,451

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 10, 1900

Name of Soldier:

Henry W. Northrop

Service:

Private Co C 2nd Wisconsin Inf.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 30, 1915	November 11, 1915	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Re	20	May 3, 1917	July 11, 1917			
Fees:		#10. L. L. Chapman Atty. JAN 18 1916				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 3 1917

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1915

6-679

NAME:

Northrop, Angelina S.

Certificate No.

212,761

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act 3 March 1901

Name of Soldier:

Morris Jennings

Service:

Pri + G 17th Conn

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reul.	12	13 Aug, 1907	5 Oct, 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

March 12, 1921

Bureau notified:

3-10 P1-

MAR 29 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 27 1917

BOSTON MASS

6-679



NAME: <i>Anette Northrop</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>799.451</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	18	37 60	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: <i>Angeline S Northrop</i>				ACT MCH. 3, 1901				Certificate No. <i>212 761</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3	
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	2	
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	

NAME: *Northrop Annie* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *880.068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Eaton B.*

Service: *Corpl. 8 Inft Batty Wisc L Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 7. 1919</i>	<i>Nov 24. 1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 6 - 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Northrop Arthur A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1007284* ARMY INVALID. Law: **70505 WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Sgt. Co 1 S.D.*

Disability: *G. s. wd L. knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>14 Sep. '99</i>	<i>July 17 - 1900</i>				

Fees: Died *Dec 17 1921* Accrued order dated *NOV 6 1922*  
payable to widow *Jennie E Northrop*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: *Tiger, Wash.*

Died: *Dec 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8705* Home: *NOV 16 1922* 6-681



NAME: <i>Annie J. Northrop</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>880.068</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>330</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	11	A
	4				4				4	23	10 1/2		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Arthur A. Northrop</i>					Certificate No. <i>1007284</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	21	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	17	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	22	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
GROUP 1 TO DATE OF DEATH															

NAME: *Northrop Asahel B* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *230896* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**  
 Service: *Pvt F 105" and Serg F 94" N Y Inf*  
 Disability: ~~27852~~

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<del>MAY 2 1912</del>	OCT 11 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc</i>		<del>July 25 1912</del>					
<i>and 30</i>		<i>" 25 1917</i>	<i>May 6 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Dec 7 1918* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1919** **3-1081**  
 Remarks: *Died Dec 7 1918* *Reading Mich*  
 Former Roll No. *8432* *N.Y. JUL 19 1919* Home: *ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Northrop Asahel B.* **8432** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *230896* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Service: *Sgt. F 94" N.Y. Inf*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>		<i>12 19 July 90</i>	<i>2 July 92</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Former Roll No. *24317* Home: **13654** 6-681



NAME: Asahel B. Northrop Act of May 11, 1917 Certificate No. 230896

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 @ 12 Rate: 12 ~~12~~ 2040 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	7/30	533		2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		76		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	0/30	2403		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/4	5747	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	8483		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Asahel B. Northrop Certificate No. 230896

Last paid to: SEP 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 GROUP 3

NAME: *Northrop Austin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *236744* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. of 72<sup>nd</sup> & 120 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>13 Aug. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 17. 1909* Bureau notified: *May 15/09*

Remarks: *Flora Northrop. Wd. Grand Valley Pa. R.I.*

Former Roll No. *20 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Northrop Bertha* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *909889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1916.

Name of Soldier: *Adelbert D*

Service: *Pvt. W 16<sup>th</sup> Penn Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 7. 1921</i>	<i>Feb 7 1922</i>	<i>Margorie</i>	<i>Feb 7 1921</i>	<i>Oct 14 1930</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *DR Miller 10 FEB 27 1922*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 15 1922 6-679



NAME: <i>Austin Northrop</i>												Certificate No. <i>336744</i>												
Last paid to: <i>10/10/107 -10</i>						Rate: <i>12.</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1	<i>13</i>			1				1				1				1					1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>			1				1				1				1					1		
	2	<i>8/27 29 60</i>			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Bertha Northrop</i>												Certificate No. <i>989889</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 30 44</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1906</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3											

NAME

Northrop Betsey

Certificate No.

11,932

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph F. Linsley

Service

Capt H 33 Wis Inf

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis.	50	AUG 4 1926	Oct 4 1926 <sup>d</sup>			
Died		Oct. 7, 1928				
Reported			NOV 17 1928			

Remarks:

Northrop Betsey

Certificate No. 11,932

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph F. Linsley

Service: Capt H. 33 Wis Inf

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen 20		Sept 26, 1916	Sept 8, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	No fee.					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. SEP 1 1917						



NAME

BETSEY NORTHROP

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

11932

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELED

Set. to Rev  
5-3-1081 11/6

NAME: <i>Betsy Northrop</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>11932</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME *Northrop Carrie E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **6434**

Certificate No. *324957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick N*

Service: *Pvt G 19 Mass Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>25 Feb 1892</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>St Louis Mo</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>585</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Northrop Carrie E.**

Certificate No. **324,957** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Frederick N**

Service **Pt G 19 Mass Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 1, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 8 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: <i>Carrie E. Northrop</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>324957</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1906</i>				Rate: <i>8 25 = 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4					

NAME:

Northrop, Catherine

Certificate No.

738,542

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Corp G, 1 Me. Cav.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	14 Sept. 1911	14 Mch. 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No any.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS. DEC 18 1916

NAME:

Northrop, Catherine M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 76791

Certificate No.

866

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Angus S.

Service:

1 Lt. F. 16 Wis.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		4 Oct. 1862	11 Oct. 1873
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 23, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8724

JAN 19 1917



NAME: Catherine Northrop					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 738,542													
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	68	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	06		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Catherine M. Northrop					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 866													
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	30		CHECK CANCELED		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	30		CHECK CANCELED		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4				GROUP 1		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	Jan	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	51		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME

Northrop Celia A. W.

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

895,979

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas J.

Service

Pt K 6 Conn Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died				+		
Reported				MAY 17 1930		
Remarks:						

NAME:

Northrop Celia A. W.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

895979

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas J.

Service:

Pri Co. 6" Ck. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Apr 5-1920	Feb 2-1921			
30		May 1-1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

GROUNDS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME

CELIA A W NORTHROP

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

895979

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Celia A. W. Northrop* Certificate No. *895979*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	2 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	0 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1 3 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	5 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	4 4 90 B.	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	4 4 90	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	4 4 90	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	4 4 90	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1 4 90	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	2 4 90	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	4 4 90	1930. 4 4

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** Northrop Celia K.

**Certificate No.** 650,287      **ARMY WIDOW**      **Law:** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** George

**Service** Hosp Stewd 10 Me V Inf and Asst Surg 1 DC V Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

**Died** Jan -19-1930      **Reported** FEB 8 1930

**Remarks:**

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** Northrop, Celia K.      **15341**

**Certificate No.** 650 287      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

**Name of Soldier:** George Northrop

**Service:** Hosp Stewd 10 Me V. I and Asst Surg 1 D.C. Vol Co

71

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
0	12	30 Apr 1908	2 July 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

**Transferred from:** DETROIT      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 5852 JAN 27 1917

6-679



NAME

CELIA K. NORTHROP.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

650287

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: <i>Celia K Northrop</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>650287</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
1907. 2 2 9 36	1911. 2 2 9 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 9 36	1911. 3 3 9 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 8 36	1911. 4 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4/3 36	1912. 1 1 4/3 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 19 36	1912. 2 2 19 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 11 36	1912. 3 3 11 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 10 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 29 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 10 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 15 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 10 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 16 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 9 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 21 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 13 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

NAME: *Northrop, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1918~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *521741* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904~~

Service: *Co. 650 1st Reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Apr 1911</i>	<i>13 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Sep 1915</i>	<i>OCT 15 1915</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22 Sep 1920</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>26</i>
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N.Y.</i>				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 6 1921</i>	<i>FEB 4 1921</i>
Died: <i>Aug 20, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 13 1921</i>			
Remarks:				Home: <i>FEB 12 1921</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Northrop Charles A.* 25083 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *792615* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *C. 6. 9 N.Y. Cav. & K. 150 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1909</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1907</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Dec 29-1911</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rept by Com. 4/29/12</i>				<i>Chester Nebr.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>25403</i>				Home:			





NAME: *Northrop, Charles A* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *1015239* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt H 83 US G Inf Sgt 296 US G Inf* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-1830		18 May 1912	26 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Nov 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 1/10 - 1/11/13*

Remarks: *724 Amelia St New Orleans La*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Northrop, Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015239* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt. Co H. 83rd Co 96 US G Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec. 12</i>		<i>19 July 1900</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1900</i>				

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76.* Home: 6-681





NAME: *Northrop, Charles D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *388860* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL W. ...

Service: *Priv M. 4 Mich Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 27, 1885</i>	<i>Mar. 22, 1888</i>				

Fees:

June 29, 1890 <sup>1890</sup> Accrued order dated. *MAR 18, 1919*

payable to widow. *Charlotte Northrop*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *J.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR - 3 1919* 6-661

NAME: *Northrop, Charlotte* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864,531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles D.*

Service: *Priv M. 4<sup>th</sup> Michigan Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 15, 1917.</i>	<i>March 18, 1919</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917.</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR - 3 1919* 6-679



NAME: <i>Charles D. Northrop</i>				Certificate No. <i>388820</i>											
Last paid to: <i>June 4, 1890 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								22 10 <sup>40</sup> / <sub>J.</sub>				1923. <i>To date of death</i>			
								<b>GROUP 1</b>							

NAME: <i>Charlotte Northrop</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>864.531</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								9. 4 60							
								2504 <sup>75</sup> / <sub>J.</sub>							
								4 75							
								4 75							
								4 75							
								4 75							
								4 85.50							
								4 90							
								4 90							
								4 90							
								4 90							
								4 90							
								4 90							
								4 90							
								<b>GROUP 1 PAID</b>							
								<b>4 TO JULY 4, 1922</b>							

NAME

NORTHROP, CHARLOTTE

Certificate No.

864531

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles D

Service

Pt M 4 Mich Cav

4-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Aug. 19 - 1923

Reported

MAR 22 1924

Remarks:

NAME

Northrop, Chester

Certificate No.

404 311

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D, 132nd Pa & H, 7th Pa Cav

Disability

4-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
	72	Oct 18, 1920					

Died

June 6, 1924

Reported

JUL 10 1924

Remarks:

3-1081

June 6 1924

Accrued order dated MAR 24 1925.

Payable to widow

Maryanda A Northrop

PPH  
monroeton  
Pa.



NAME CHARLOTTE NORTHROP

Certificate No.

864531

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	<del>1</del>											
APRIL	<del>4</del>											
MAY		GROUP 1										
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME CHESTER NORTHROP

Certificate No.

404311

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	<del>4 72</del>										
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

DEAD

30 720

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Northrop, Chester* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
 Certificate No. *2044311* ARMY INVALID. Law: **---CIVIL-WAR---**

Service: *Co. D, 132' Pa. + Co. 7. Pa Cav.*  
 Disability: *Chr. diarr; rheum, res dis heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INOR</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>March 1/99</del>	<del>March 19/00</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	June 8/10	Jan. 14/11	"	72	Oct. 18, 1920	Mar. 16-1922
Reis	40	Aug 12, 1918	Oct 11, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8.* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Northrop, Clara A* (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *983938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo D*  
 Service: *Co D 81st Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Aug 12 1914	Dec 3 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *1 fee Charles A Taylor / 1915*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *March 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 3 1 1914** 679



NAME: 17

Chester Northrop

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 404.311.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30 40 50 72

Remarks: George Bancroft Co., \$2.

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2						
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3						
	4	9/27	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4						

Trans to No. 4  
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Selara Northrop

Certificate No. 783938

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		Fee	1915.	1	19	56	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.15	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Northrop Clement B.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *535626* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27 90.*

Service: *Co B. 179 NYV.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 90</i>	<i>19 Feb'y 91</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 March 1907</i>	<i>10 April 1907</i>				
		<i>Cert. ret'd to Dept. April 29, '07</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>18 Dec 07.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>29 Apr 07 Form 3-798-4/27/07.</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Northrop Dennis G.* (3-P. A. 1.) *21*

Certificate No. *296717* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Co L 50 N. Y. Engrs.*

Disability: *Rheum, + dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 8/99.</i>	<i>Aug. 7/00.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/16/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 24 1916</i> Check No <i>2775712</i> Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1</i>				Home:			



NAME: *Northrop Clement B.*

Certificate No. *535626*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2	33	73		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4					4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: *21 Dennis G. Northrop.*

Certificate No. *296717*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *24*

Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	10	72		4	4	72		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	19	72		3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	11	72		4	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **N O R T H R O P. E A T O N B.**

Certificate No. **203373**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. 8" Batty Wisc. Vol. Art.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 10 1907	JAN 2 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:       Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Gen. Law**

Former Roll No. **Civil War.**      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Northrop. Eaton D**

Certificate No. **\*203373**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: **Corp. 8" Indpt Batty. Wisc. Light. Art.**      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **Chr. diarr.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	May 4. 1914	Nov. 19. 1914		35	JUN 10 1918	
	24	Apr 2. 1919					

Fees: **#2 fee pd. Robt. Watson 12/20/10.**

Transferred from:       Transferred to:

Died: **June 21. 1919**      Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1919**      **3-1931**

Remarks: **#1 Service changed from P. 8 Batty Wisc Vol. Artillery**  
**June 21 1919**      **Flat #5, 3809 Garfield Ave.,**  
**Home: Anne J. Northrop**      **Minneapolis, Minn.**

Former Roll No. **Act Feb. 6, 1907**      **DEC 5 1919**      Home:

6-681



NAME:

EATON B. NORTHRUP

Certificate No.

203373

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 6.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	1/20 46.80	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Dropped to allow under Gen. Law

GROUP 3

NAME:

Eaton B. Northrup ~~Gen. West.~~

Certificate No.

203373

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1910

Rate: 2035

Remarks:

AST MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	105	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	12/23/19 21. ✓	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	76	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	GROUP 3	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	9 51	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	20 53	1914. 4	14 51	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northrop Eaton B.*

Certificate No. *203.373*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private 8 7th Wisconsin Artillery*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 March 1895</i>	<i>21 February 1882</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *9027*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northrop Edward F*      **25152**

Certificate No. *165141*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co R 13 Iowa Inf*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Two Eyes*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Oct 1884</i>	<i>7 Aug 1894</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 25 1916</i>	<i>Sept 6 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>		<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Jan 25 1921</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/11/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**      Transferred to: *Waucoma, Iowa*

Died: *July 27, 1916*      Bureau notified: **OCT 9 1916**      *9/16/16*

Remarks: *2644027*      **OCT 4 1916**      *Waucoma*

Check No. *2644027*      Dated *Oct 4 1916*      Canceled.

*Iowa*

Former Roll No. *17-342*      Home: **JUL 23 1917**      6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northrop, Edwin*

Certificate No. *1,102,747* ARMY INVALID. **CIVIL WAR**  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Sgr. Battly H-1 P. I. L. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1904</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1905</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1910</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/24/10 (Comm)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 9 1911</i>					
Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>							
<i>Died Dec. 24, 1910. Payable to widow,      Sarah K. Northrop, C. S. - Feb. 25, 1911.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>39. BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home: <i>Shannon Rd</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northrop, Edwin P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *472345* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Comp. A 4<sup>th</sup> Conn V. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.** Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 9 1914</i>	<i>Jan 3 1915</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>13. Mar. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 3 1915</i>	<i>Jan 12 1915</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1913</i>	
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				<i>Inc 72 July 13 1921. AUG 1 9 1921</i>			
				<i>Died Dec 22 1921. Acquired order dated AUG 1 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to: <i>Dianna P. Northrop</i> payable to widow			
Died: <i>Dec 22, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 13 1922</b>		<i>Colebrook, New Hampshire</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11784 CIVIL WAR.</i>				Home: <b>AUG 11 1922</b> <b>AUG 25 1921</b> 6-681			



NAME:

EDWIN NORTHROP,

19839

Certificate No.

1102.747

Last paid to:

MAY 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4/1 21.5	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 3	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9.36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11.	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10.36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4.48	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9.45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9.	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7.	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8.45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9.90	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7.90	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Edwin G. Northrop

72

Certificate No.

472.278

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908

Rate:

42-15-25.30

Remarks:

4050

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9.45	1915. 1	4.90	1919. 1	4.120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7.45	1915. 2	4.90	1919. 2	4.120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8.45	1915. 3	4.90	1919. 3	4.120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10.45	1915. 4	4.90	1919. 4	4.120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	22.19	1912. 1	8.45	1916. 1	4.90	1920. 1	4.120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9.42	1912. 2	11.45	1916. 2	4.90	1920. 2	4.120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8.45	1912. 3	11.45	1916. 3	4.90	1920. 3	4.141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12.45	1912. 4	8.45	1916. 4	4.90	1920. 4	4.150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8.45	1913. 1	4.45	1917. 1	4.90	1921. 1	4.150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8.45	1913. 2	4.87	1917. 2	4.90	1921. 2	4.150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12.45	1913. 3	4.90	1917. 3	4.90	1921. 3	4.150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9.45	1913. 4	4.	1917. 4	4.90	1921. 4	4.209	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10.45	1914. 1	4.90	1918. 1	4.90	1922. 1	4.216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8.45	1914. 2	4.90	1918. 2	4.90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9.45	1914. 3	4.90	1918. 3	4.90	1922. 3	724/8960	1926. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH	1930. 3	
1910. 4	10.45	1914. 4	4.90	1918. 4	4.128	1922. 4	GROUP 1	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northrop Eleanor A.*

Certificate No. *783.91* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John B.* *110 So. Main St. Newark, N.J.*

Service: *Pt. Garry, N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>14 July 66</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *16 Sept. 11.* Bureau notified: *27 Oct. 11-3-798-10726111-*

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO *James A Cox*  
BUREAU ORDER *25 Mch 1912*

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northrop, Eliza* *54915*

Certificate No. *430317* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Warren A.*

Service: *1 Sgt. Co 87 and 2 Lt Co 141 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 25 Mch 95</i>	<i>3 Sept 96</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>				

Fees: **INC. 20 SEP 8 1916**  
**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26. 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48* **OCT 3 - 1916**

6-579



NAME: *Eleanor A Northrop*

Certificate No. *78391*

Last paid to: *Estate: 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2		2		2		2	
3		3 7		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 7		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 8		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 7		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4		4		4	

*4.10 29<sup>th</sup> to date of death*

**GROUP 1**

**BUFFALO**

NAME: *Elija Northrop*

Act of Apr 19, 1908

Certificate No. *54915 430317*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	
1908. 1 9 24		1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1	
2 11 3		2 10	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3 10 36		3 10	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4 10		4 4	36	4 5 58.93		4		4		4	
1909. 1 12 36		1		1 4	60	1		1		1	
2 11 30		2 4	36	2 4	60	2		2		2	
3 15 36		3 4	36	3 4	60	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4 4 69.87		4		4		4	
1910. 1 9 73		1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1		1	
2 9 36		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3		3	
4 12 36		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4		4	

**GROUP 3**

NAME: Northrop, Eliza J. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 725235 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Harwey Northrop

Service: Sgt. K 76 O. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		21 Apr. 1911	24 June 1911			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: William F. Blanchard \$10 Paid July 6, 1911.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 24, 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 7-1922

Remarks: Died Sept 24, 1922 Reimbursement order dated NOV 27 1922 payable to Beatrice Emerson x 3 Pleasant St., DEC 2 1922 x Union City, Pa. 3 Golf St. DEC 8 1920

Former Roll No.

NAME: Northrop, Elizabeth M. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 334,101 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Frederick J.

Service: Sgt. B 22 Wis.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		9 July, 1890	3 June, 1892			
12		19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 6/26/1910 Bureau notified: Reptd. by B. Delta Moore July 14, 1910.

Remarks: Better filed with id. n.

Former Roll No. 7. BOSTON, MASS. 117 Elm St Pittsfield Mass 01201



NAME: *Eliza J. Northrop*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *725235*

Last paid to:

Date: *12 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<del><i>4 30</i></del> CHECK CANCELED	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 29 20</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12/19 21</i>	1927. 4	<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>5 66.93</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 4	<i>75</i>	1922. 4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

**ELIZABETH M. NORTHROP,**

**9626**

Certificate No.

*334,101*

Last paid to:

**DEC 1908**

Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>14</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

Northrop, Ellen (deceased)  
ARMY WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

935080

Service

Charles A.

Sgt. H 83 + Lt 96 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Jan. 6. 1913				
	20	Sept. 8. 1916				
	25	Oct. 6. 1917				
Died						
Reported	30	May 1. 1920	May 31. 1923			

Remarks:

Pension to end Jan. 22. 1923, date of death!

Died 1/22/23 Reimbursement order dated 12-21-23  
payable to Lydia W. Brown

NAME

Northrop, Emily

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

249960

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Seth A.

Service

Pt A 17 Conn

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported		June 19. 1926	JUL 15 1926			

Remarks:



NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

*Ellen Northrop (deceased)*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*935080  
No Fee*

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<i>5.95<sup>70</sup> Allowed</i>											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

EMILY NORTHROP

Act of May 1, 1920

249960

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

*Letter 37071  
to Bu 7/15*

**NAME:** Northrop Emily

**Certificate No.:** 249960 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** CIVIL WAR.

**Name of Soldier:** Seth A.

**Service:** Pri. A 17 Conn.

**ISSUES:** 77

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MARCH '86	22 Dec, 1888			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

**MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** H. BOSTON, MASS. OCT - 9 1916

6-679

**NAME:** Northrop Emily A.

**Certificate No.:** 753640 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Frederick W. Northrop

**Service:** Sgt. G. 23 Conn. Inf.

**ISSUES:** 70

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	18	Sept 28, 9. 2	FEB 19 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Mar. 7, 1921 **Bureau notified:** 3-10818 DEC 23 1921

**Remarks:** Died Nov. 18, 1921 / Reimbursement order dated MAY 5 1922 payable to Mrs. Kate Northrop. 528 S. Smith Ave. St Paul, Minn.

**Former Roll No.:** DEC 5 1916 MAY 13 1922

6-679



NAME:		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No.	
Emily Northrop				249960	
Last paid to: MAR 1909		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36
	2			2	7
	3			3	11
	4			4	7
1908.	1		1912.	1	7
	2			2	8
	3			3	11
	4			4	4
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4
	2	10		2	4
	3	9		3	4
	4	9		4	4 36
1910.	1	9	1914.	1	4 36
	2	9		2	4 36
	3	9		3	4 36
	4			4	4 36
			1915.	1	4 36
				2	4 36
				3	4 36
				4	4 36
			1916.	1	4 36
				2	4 36
				3	4 36
				4	5 38 93
			1917.	1	4 60
				2	4 60
				3	4 60
				4	4 69.67
			1918.	1	4 75
				2	4 75
				3	4 75
				4	4 75
			1919.	1	4 75
				2	4 75
				3	4 75
				4	4 75
			1920.	1	4 75
				2	4 75
				3	4 95.50
				4	4 90
			1921.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1922.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				4	
			1923.	1	9 4 90
				2	10 4 30
				3	11 4
				4	12 4 30
			1924.	1	1 4 30
				2	2 4 30
				3	3 4 30
				4	4 4 30
			1925.	1	5 4
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1926.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1927.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1928.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1929.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1930.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	

NAME:		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		Certificate No.	
EMILY O NORTHROP				753640	
Last paid to: 753640.		Rate: 20 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4/2 62 40
	2			2	4
	3			3	4
	4			4	4
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36
	2			2	4 36
	3			3	4 36
	4			4	4 36
			1915.	1	4 36
				2	4 36
				3	4 36
				4	4 36
			1916.	1	4 36
				2	4 36
				3	4 36
				4	4 36
			1917.	1	4 60
				2	4 60
				3	4 60
				4	4 69.67
			1918.	1	4 75
				2	4 75
				3	4 75
				4	4 75
			1919.	1	4 75
				2	4 75
				3	4 75
				4	4 75
			1920.	1	4 75
				2	4 75
				3	4 95.50
				4	4 90
			1921.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1922.	1	DEAD
				2	REIMBURSEMENT.
				3	
				4	
			1923.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Northrop, Emily J. Peak*

Certificate No. *691,307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Warner H.*

Service: *Pri. G. 17 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1909</i>			

Fees: *W. H. C. Duinen, atty.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Nov 7, 1914 3-1081* Bureau notified: *Jan 28, 1915*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Northrop, Emma A*

Certificate No. *294731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Theodore*

Service *Pt I 8 Ill Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Nov. 20, 1926* APR 27 1927

Reported \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died 11/20 1926 Reimbursement order dated 8/29/27*  
*payable to May I Kaine*  
*2611 Partridge Ave*  
*Los Angeles*  
*Calif*



NAME: *Emily J. Northrop*

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *691,307*

Last paid to: *Rate 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 <del>36</del>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9	1915. 2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 25 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 13	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 ✓	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 ✓	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>4 22. 433. 20</i>	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>14 36</i>	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 13	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME **EMMA A NORTHROP**  
 Certificate No. **294731**

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK 1/27 CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	13. 17 =							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK 1/27 CANCELED						

*4/27*  
*2-1081*  
*2/8*

NAME: *Northrop, Emma A.* 41894 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *294,731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *Pr. I, 8 Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Nov. 90</i>	<i>17 June 91</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from \$1.00 per month from April 10, 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1477 W. 29th St., Los Angeles, Cal. P.O. 5 Box 824*  
*R.F.D. 5 Box 824*

Former Roll No. *85/1-88/1-144/9-176/7* 6-679

NOV 1 1916

NAME: *Northrop, Emma A.* *David 55080* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *511698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles C.*

Service: *1st A 152 Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 July 1900</i>	<i>1 May 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$2.00 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 6, 1915* Bureau notified: *June 15, 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-1-1* 6-679



NAME: <i>Emma A. Northrop</i> Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>294,731</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>72</del> - 20 <del>30</del> 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Emma S. Northrop</i> Act of Apr 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>511,678</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>812</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.			GROUP 3	1920.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Northrop Emma R*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *441783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Jamies*

Service: *Pt. 6111 NYV.9*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8<sup>th</sup> Nov 96</i>	<i>10 Apr 97</i>	<i>Grover..</i>	<i>4 Nov 96</i>	<i>14 Nov '08</i>
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Northrop, Ensign*

Certificate No. *752683* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri. K. 112 " N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1912</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Box 16 Tharkey Ala*

Died: *April 18 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1915 3-1087*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9 n.l.* **BOSTON, Mass.** Home:

6-681



NAME: Emma P Northrop				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 441783			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 x 30				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 30	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 1	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	15 40	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 42	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 38 23	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1928											

NAME: Ensign Northrop				Act of May 11, 1912. 19856				Certificate No. 752,683			
Last paid to: Rate: 15 1/2 x 30				Remarks: S							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	1	1927. 1	
1907. 2	7/31 9 20	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	90	1919. 2		1923. 2	2	1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 45	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3	3	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 45	1911. 4	12	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	11	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	19	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	13	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	14 60. 63	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 58 17	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 60	1913. 3	1	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** Northrop Esther

**Certificate No.** 797434 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Hamilton Northrop

**Service:** Pri Pt. 52 Pa. Inf

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	June 8-1915	OCT 7- 1915 B			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

**Fees:** No fee

**GROUP 2**  
Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

**Transferred to:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Died:** Apr. 16-1917 | **Bureau notified:** **MAY 16 1917**

**Remarks:** Check No. 233672 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

**Former Roll No.** \_\_\_\_\_ *Louisa* 10/10/17

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME** Northrop Flavilla

**Certificate No.** 944033 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** John W

**Service** Pt F 76 N Y Inf

6-6673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 6 1923	Jan 12 1924 ✓			

**Died** \_\_\_\_\_

**Reported** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: *Esther Northrop*

Certificate No. *797434*

Last paid to: Rate: *20*

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 <i>13.79 22.20</i>	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 <i>5 36</i>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 <i>11 14.93 36</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 <del><i>4 60</i></del>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME *Flavilla Northrop*

Certificate No. *944033*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees *none*

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		<i>30</i>										
JANUARY		<i>18.88</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
APRIL		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
MAY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
JUNE		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
JULY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
AUGUST		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
SEPTEMBER		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
OCTOBER		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
NOVEMBER		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
DECEMBER		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								

*State declared  
insolvent under  
act July 26 1936 sec # 108470*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northrop, Flora*

Certificate No. *687145* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Austin Northrop*

Service: *Regt. 9 72<sup>nd</sup> 8 120 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 1909</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1909</i>			
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>in lieu of lost cert</i>		<i>13 Sept. 1912</i>			

Fees: *William F. Blanchard \$10 Pd 8/27/09*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 27, 1916* Bureau notified: *Oct 10, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 274455-6 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *Grand Valley, Pa. 1911* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northrop, Flora Janie*

Certificate No. *389,948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *Corp. L & H 2 Ct. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Oct., 1893</i>	<i>29 Jan., 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 20 1916</i>			
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917</b>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* 6-679



NAME: <u>Flora Northrop</u>										Certificate No. <u>687145</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>17</u>		1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<u>10</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<u>13</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<u>10</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>10</u>		1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<u>10</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<u>12</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<u>18</u>			4	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<u>4</u>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<u>8/27</u>	<u>23.60</u>		3	<u>4</u>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<u>17</u>		1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<u>11</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<u>11</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4			4		<u>10/1</u>

NAME: <u>FLORA JANE NORTHROP, Act of April 19, 1908. 9659</u>										Certificate No. <u>389,948</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12.25</u>		Remarks: <u>25 30</u>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1923.	1	<u>9</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1927.	1					
	2				2	<u>9</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>10</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		2			2		
	3				3	<u>11</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>11</u>	<u>4</u>			3			3		
	4				4	<u>9</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>8</u>		1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1924.	1	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	1928.	1				
	2				2	<u>10</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	2				2		
	3				3	<u>13</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>95.50</u>		3	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	3				3		
	4				4	<u>4</u>			4	<u>5</u>	<u>58.93</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	4				4		
1909.	1	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1925.	1	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>		1929.	1					
	2	<u>10</u>			2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2			2				2			
	3	<u>14</u>			3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3			3				3			
	4	<u>16</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>69.67</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4			4				4			
1910.	1	<u>11</u>		1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	<u>10</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2				2			2			
	3	<u>12</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3				3			3			
	4	<u>10</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4				4			4			

NAME: *Northrop, Frank* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *783,104* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *Coop 216 nyorka*

Diability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Nov 1900</i>	<i>25 June 1901</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>	<i>50 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>	<i>4 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Died *Dec. 1, 1914* Accrued order dated *Oct. 13, 1915*  
 payable to widow *Alice A. G. Northrop*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *# 30 Lincoln St. Auburn, N. Y.*

Died: *30 12/14* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 21 1915** 6-681

NAME: **Northrop Fred A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,186,802** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. E, 1st N. H. Inf.**

Diability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>June 11, 1920</b>	<b>April 8, 1921</b>				

Fees: **\$20 M. Elliott Wagman & Co. APR 22 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 13 1921** 6-681



NAME: <i>Northrop Frank Northrop</i>										Certificate No. <i>783.104</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 75 2027</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	<del>1</del>		1919.	1					
	2	6			2	7			2				2			2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3			3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4			4		
1908.	1	8	65 <sup>10</sup>	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	9	45		2	6			2				2			2		
	3	8			3	9/3	10 <sup>27</sup>		3				3			3		
	4	8			4	8	81		4				4			4		
1909.	1	6	57 <sup>51</sup>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	7	60		2	4			2				2			2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	7			2	4	81		2				2			2		
	3	6			3	4	81		3				3			3		
	4	6			4	4	81		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Fred A. Northrop</i>										Certificate No. <i>1,186,802</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>18</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

2 9 4 36  
 2 0 4 18  
 1 1 4  
 1 2 4  
 1 4 4  
 1 1 4  
 2 2 4  
 1 3  
 1 Fee c  
 2 22 175<sup>80</sup>  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Northrop Frederick W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1089486* ARMY INVALID. Law: *AUGUST 11, 1917*  
 Service: *Sgt. G. 23<sup>rd</sup> Conn.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	25 Feb. 1907	AUG 3 1907				
Iss	20	21 Nov 1910	NOV 30 1910				
Reis	24	29 May 1912	19 Feb 1913	Ending 21 Sept 12 date of death			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec Sept 21 1912*  
 Remarks: *Payable to wid Emily O*  
*Name changed from Northrup to Northrop* OCT 14 1912  
 Former Roll No. *76418* Home: *35355*  
 Act June 27-'90

NAME: *Northrop George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1160939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*  
 Service: *Cork C. 43<sup>rd</sup> U. S. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability: *Mal. Lysis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	6	14 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1901	15 <sup>th</sup> June 1910				

Fees: *\$10 Morgan and Morgan*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *July 3 1910* Bureau notified: *Oct 15 1910*  
 Remarks: *No payment made*  
*Sum of \$628 =*  
*paid Oct 20 1910*  
 Former Roll No. Home:





(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Northrop, Georgianna*

Certificate No. *765,369*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis A.*

Service: *Pri. B. 5 Conn. Inf.*

*73* ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>11 July 1913</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				

Fees: *None. Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.*

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 18 1916**      6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Northrop, Georgianna*

Certificate No. **765369**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis A.*

Service: *Pt B 5 Conn Inf*

ISSUES      MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Nov 6, 1924*

Reported: **DEC 9 1924**

Remarks:





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northrop Harry W.*

Certificate No. *1207.017* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: *Pr. 113. 31' Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 1. 1921</i>	<i>Aug 11. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 E. R. Lundburg. Paid 9/6/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northrop, Harson B.*

Certificate No. *663:997* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. 3-19 Conn. (2 H.A.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 July 1890</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1891</i>				
<i>Imp.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 1890</i>	<i>27 July 1910</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *897 N. Main St*

Died: *Feb 6. 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1919* Date reported by P. M. at *Waterbury Conn.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9. BOSTON, MASS* Home: 6-691



NAME: <i>Harry D. Northrop</i> ACT OF JUNE 5 1920										Certificate No. <i>1207.017</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>9 12 54</i>	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>10 4 18 B</i>		2				
	3			3			3	<i>11 4 18</i>		3				
	4			4			4	<i>12 4 18</i>		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>1 4 18</i>	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>2 4 18</i>		2				
	3			3			3	<i>3 4 18</i>		3				
	4			4			4	<i>4 4 18</i>		4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>6 4</i>		2				
	3			3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4				
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	<i>Jan. 2</i>	1930.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>9/6 18 180</i>		2				
	3			3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>HARSON B. NORTHROP,</b> Act of May 11, 1912. 19951										Certificate No. <i>663.997</i>				
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>					Rate: <del>18</del> <i>18</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>836</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1	<i>CK 71844 17 Cause</i>	1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>12</i>		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				
	3			3	<i>9</i>		3			3				
	4			4	<i>7</i>		4			4				
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>11</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>10/17 36.20</i>		2			2				
	3	<i>19.</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3			3				
	4	<i>10</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4			4				
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>9</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2			2				
	3	<i>9</i>		3			3			3				
	4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4			4				
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 54</i>		2			2				
	3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3			3				
	4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4			4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northrop, Harvey*

Certificate No. *344334*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Sgt 1676 O. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. res. dis. rectum; rheum. res. dis. heart and varicose veins.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>50</i>	<i>10 May 1906</i>	<i>2 June 1906</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>24 June 1911</i>				
<i>Eliza J. Northrop, Wd</i>							
Fees: <i>3 Golf St. Union City, Pa.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 17, 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 1, 1911.</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>41 GR</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northrop, Hattie S. G.*

Certificate No. *423,734*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Henry F. Gilbert*

Service: *Sgt. A. 30 Mich Inf.*

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Sept 18, 1916</i>	<i>May 5, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1017</i>						

6-679



NAME:

Harvey Northrop

Certificate No.

344334

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 23 <sup>23</sup>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4			<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 15 0	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	17	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Hattie O. G. Northrop

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

423.734

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 20	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	5 26 66 40	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Northrop, Helen I

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 828101

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward F

Service

Pt K 13 Ia Inf

9-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>March 19, 1926</i>				
Reported			APR 10 1926			

Remarks:

*Northrop, Helen I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *828,101* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Edward F.*

Service: *Priv K 13<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

*76* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>September 30, 1916</i>	<i>July 16, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679  
**JUL 23 1917**



NAME HELEN I NORTHROP

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 828101

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16  
GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Helen I. Northrop				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 828.101							
Last paid to:				Rate: 28 <del>25</del> = 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	10 4 30	
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	11 4	
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	12 4 30	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 2 4 30	
	3			3			3			3	4 85.50		3		
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2		
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3		
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74.87	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2		
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3		
	4			4			4	75		4	4 90		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID			
												10 JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Northrop Henry A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 756066 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Ch. Co B. 36" Ohio I.D.

Disability: 100%

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1891</del>	<del>18 June 1898</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		<del>1915</del>	<del>May 17 1915</del>		32	June 7, 1921	
		✓ 15 <sup>th</sup> June 7, 1915	" "	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		19 June 7, 1919					
		22 <sup>nd</sup> June 7, 1924					
Transferred from		TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<u>369</u>		Home:		<u>JUN 27 1890</u>	6-681

NAME: Northrop Henry B. - 9 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 156.721 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Ch - B - 103 - OVD

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<del>25 June 08</del>	27 July 08	✓ 30		JUN 10 1918	
		<del>26 June 12</del>	20 June 13	✓ 40		June 22, 1918	
Inc.	50	24 June 16					
		30 June 21		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:		Columbus,		Transferred to:			
Died:		Oct 8, 1922. 3-1081 D	Oct 19 1922				
Remarks:		Died Oct 3 1922 Accrued order dated JAN 3 1923 Olmsted Falls, Ohio. payable to widow Rebecca J Northrop					
Former Roll No.		<u>164-03</u>		Home:		<u>JAN 18 1923 ORIGINAL</u>	6-681



NAME: Henry A Northrop					ACT OF MAY 11, 1920					Certificate No. 756066											
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12</del> <del>1350</del> <del>1500</del> 50					Remarks: <del>AUG-JUNE 27, 1920.</del>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	50		
	3				3				3	Inc	44		90	3	Inc		90	3	4	50	
	4				4				4	4	46		50	4	4		90	4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50		
	2				2	15			2	4	46		50	2	4		90	2	4	50	
	3				3	3			3	4	46		50	3	4		152	3	Inc	50	
	4				4	8			4	4	46		50	4	4		150	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	46		50	2	4		150	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	46		50	3	Inc		150	3			
	4				4	4	36			4	4		46	50	4		4	150	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	46	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36			2	4		46	50	2		4	150	2		
	3	8			3	4	36			3	4		72	60	3		4	150	3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4		90		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME: Henry B Northrop					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 156.721											
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1908					Rate: <del>12</del> <del>1350</del> <del>1500</del> 50					Remarks: 266.275											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150		
	2				2	11	36			2	4		54		2		4	120	2	4	150
	3				3	12	36			3	4		54		3		4	120	3		
	4				4	11	36			4	4		54		4		4	120	4	DEAD	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1/23	50.		
	2				2	14	36			2	4		54		2		4	120	2	63	
	3	9	31.80		3	11	36			3	5		68	40	3		4	161	3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4		72		4		4	150	4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				
	2				2	4				2	4		72		2		4	150	2		
	3		36		3	4	54			3	4		72		3		4	150	3		
	4				4	4				4	4		72		4		4	150	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				
	2	11	36		2	4	54			2	4		72		2		4	150	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54			3			112	80	3		4	150	3		
	4	12			4	4	54			4	4		120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Northrop, Henry D.

Certificate No.

1139323

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. G 22 N.Y.S.M. Inf.

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Remarks: <i>June 30, 1926</i> <i>Jck.</i>			

NAME:

Northrop Henry D

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1139323

ARMY INVALID.

Law

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service

Pt. G 22 N.Y.S.M. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Org 12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>3 May 07</del>	OCT 23 1907	ORGANIZ	18	Nov. 24-1913	Aug. 28-1914
<del>Rebat 15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>MAY 18 1912</del>	AUG 6 1912		21	Nov. 24-1918	
	30				30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581



NAME HENRY D. NORTHROP,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1139323

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 1139323

NAME Henry D. Northrop

Rate: 7/18/18: 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	INC. 4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	0 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	1 4 50
1907. 4	13 72 <sup>40</sup>	1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1	3 36	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	8 36	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	7 36	1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 152	1923. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	7 36	1911. 4	14 45	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans to No. Payment Card
1909. 1	12 36	1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	1
1909. 2	7 36	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	2
1909. 3	7 36	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	3
1909. 4	10 56	1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4
1910. 1	8 36	1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	1
1910. 2	7 36	1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	2
1910. 3	5 36	1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 75 <sup>60</sup>	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	3
1910. 4	7 36	1911. 4	4 54	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Northrop Henry M**

Certificate No. **841776** ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.**

Service: **O a 42 Mass Mil Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20	6	Mch 1907	22 Oct 1907	Reis 21		18 May 1912	30 July 1912

Fees: **3-1-1916** Accrued order dated **9-20-1916**

payable to widow **Sarah B. Northrop et.**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **Oak Park**

Died: **3/1/16** Bureau notified: **1915** **314 N. Grove Ave** **Ill.**

Remarks: **420 N. Grove Ave**  
**Oak Park Ill.**

Former Roll No. **38067 (ag)** Home: **OCT-3 1916-881**

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Northrop Henry M** **51562**

Certificate No. **226154** ARMY INVALID. **SPECIAL ACT.**  
**ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: **Pri 6 2 Wis**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		18 Feb 07	APR 6 1907	Died		Sept 23 1915	Accrued order dated <b>Nov. 11, 1915</b>
Reissue 30		19 June 1912	JUL 8 1912	payable to widow			<b>Anette Northrop J.</b> <b>Black River Falls, Wis.</b>

Fees:

Transferred from **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: **9/23/15** Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1915**

Remarks: **Check No 8863067 Dated OCT 2 1915 canceled.**

**35457**

Former Roll No. **46565** Home: **NOV 20 1915-881**



NAME: Henry M Northrop 15678 Certificate No. 841776

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a.g.) 20 21 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 A.M.	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 FEB	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	R NT	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11/55 41	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 NDB	1912. 1	4 NT	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 ABW	1912. 2	5 NDB	1916. 2	<del>63</del>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 ABW	1912. 3	5 EMS	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 AM	1912. 4	5 PAY 11, 1912	1916. 4	21 40 <sup>00</sup>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 NDB	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 NDB	1913. 2	4 63	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 ABW	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 NDB	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 A.M.F.	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 S.E.R.	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 S.E.R.	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 S.E.R.	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Henry M Northrop Certificate No. 226154

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 Rate: 12 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount		
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	ny 6 3	1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 36	1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	<del>90</del>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	12/4 80	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	5 36 900	1916. 2	GROUP 1	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	14-8 36	1916. 3	51	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	8 90	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Northrop, Homer A.* DEAD-REP'T'D (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *783 101* ARMY INVALID. NOV 16 1908 26566 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub>  
 Service: *Pri G, 149 N.Y.* Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUED</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>MAY 18 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>15 Mar 09</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>16 Aug 08</i> Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Lydia M</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 16 1908			
Former Roll No. <i>46584</i> Act June 27-90				Home:			

NAME: *Northrop, Homer F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1053,670* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pri. C. 24 N.Y. Cav.* ~~Act of June 27, 1892~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>28 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1905</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>17 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1912</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Home:			
Former Roll No. <i>26, BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			





NAME Northrop, Ida J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 519341

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Fanton L.

Service Pt A 148 & D 136 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 9, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 16 1928</i>						

Remarks:

NAME: *Northrop* *Ida J*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 519341

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Fanton L Northrop*

Service: *Pvt A 148 and D 136 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>28 Feb. 1900</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1901</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31 G.L.*

6-679



NAME IDA J NORTHROP

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 519341

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE <span style="float: right;">6-8574</span>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Ida J Northrop</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>519341</i>	
Last paid to: <i>1900</i>		Rate: <i>25=30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 3 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 12	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 85.50	1912. 3 10	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 8	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 90	1912. 4 9	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 11	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 90	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 90	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 90	1913. 4 1	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 90	1914. 1 8 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4 4 30

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northrop, Ira C.*

Certificate No. *264175*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. D, 17<sup>th</sup> Conn.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>20 mch. 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *unknown*      Bureau notified: *July 31, 1908*  
*Repts. by D. A. Nichols*

Remarks: *Letter filed with drop notice.*

Former Roll No. *276*      **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home:      C-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northrop Isaac*

Certificate No. *940352*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law:

Service: *Pri. Co. 111 NY 29*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 July 97</i>	<i>27 Aug 97</i>	<i>Inc. 15<sup>th</sup></i>		<i>Aug. 28, 1913</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1917</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>Jan 1 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1912</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Aug. 28, 1917</i>	
	<i>135<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>		<i>Aug. 28, 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*      Transferred to:

Died: *12/1/17 (Pur)*      Bureau notified: *Purs. of Fed*

Remarks: *Check No. 5844029 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.      Home:      C-681



NAME: *Ira C. Northrop*

Certificate No. *264,175*

Last paid to: *4 Sept '70* Rate: *12*

Remarks: *5*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 60</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>16 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: *Isaac Northrop*

Certificate No. *940352*

Last paid to: *8 17 10 1/2* Rate: *19*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 24</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 40 50</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 40 50</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 40 50</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 40 50</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>6</i>			1	<i>4 40 50</i>			1				1				1		
	2		<i>9 24</i>		2	<i>8 35 73</i>			2	<i>4 40 50</i>			2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 40 50</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4 40 50</i>			4				4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1	<i>10 25</i>			1	<i>4 40 50</i>			1				1				1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2	<i>4 40 50</i>			2	<i>4 40 50</i>			2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 40 50</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 40 50</i>			4				4				4		
	1		<i>8</i>		1	<i>4 40 50</i>			1	<i>4 40 50</i>			1				1				1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2	<i>4 40 50</i>			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3	<i>4 40 50</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 40 50</i>			4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: *Northrop Isabella* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6479 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *597399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Sherman*

Service: *Pri I 136 Penn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 19	April 1908	<i>14 Sept 1905</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 5, 1920* Bureau not filed: **DEC 22 1920**

Remarks: *Eagle Grove Iowa*

Former Roll No. *7* *716* *44000000* *R-3* *Jan 15 1917* 6-870

NAME: *Northrop Isabella M* 6480 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *638043* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas G*

Service: *294 110 Ohio Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 19	April 1908	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>			
Reissue		in lieu lost cert.	<b>MAY 7 1915</b>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29, 1917* Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *Check No. 5952775 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.* *Lutherie Center Iowa*

Former Roll No. *7* *743* 6-879



NAME: *Isabella Northrop*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *597399*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908 8* Rate: ~~12~~ *25 = 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 16	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 19	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 13 34	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 12	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 17	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Isabella M Northrop*

Certificate No. *638043*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1900 8* Rate: ~~25~~ *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 24	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 25	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 2-9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 22	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 13 34	3 8-8	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 28 36	4 11-18	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 16 36	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 16	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 18	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1 17	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 22	2 4 36	2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	2	2	2
3 18 34	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11-9	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Northrop James*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *34* (S-P. A. S.) **1415**

Certificate No. *30,775.* **NAVY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *U.S.S. Nth. Carolina, Memphis, + Vermont.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 9/07.</i>	<del>38</del>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
"	<i>18</i>	<i>June 5/12</i>		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
	<i>21</i>	<i>June 13/15</i>	<i>March 20/13</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>June 13/20</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18-1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1920**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME:

34

James Northrop

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

30,775

Last paid to:

1415

Rate:

2.16<sup>50</sup> 4/1/50

Remarks:

50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	INC. 5	58		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	12/6	24 <sup>60</sup>		4	6	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	8	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	8	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36 <sup>3583</sup>	1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	GROUP		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	94 <sup>20</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northrop James* *266753*

Certificate No. *304.203* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pt E 6 Obav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *L. d. wd of rt hand due diarr & erudic of intestine*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>12</del>	<del>13 Sept. 90</del>	<del>10 Apr 95</del>	Inc.	24	April 19. 1916	Sept 30. 1916
	<del>18</del>	<del>18 Apr 94</del>			30	April 19. 1921	T
	18	23 May 12	19 Nov 12		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Bureau not... **NOV 4 1920**

Remarks: *Oct 22 1920 Police Bureau*  
*2-4-23-42 702.*  
*713175 wid sub CWLP 9-3-1920*

OCT 10 1916  
 Former Roll No. *206* Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Northrop, James B. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 906950 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 97 Pa I

Disability:

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES	
				Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	90	Nov 24, 1928	Mar 20, 1929	Died <i>Jan 12 1930</i>	Reported MAR 13 1930

Remarks: *OK*



NAME: *James Northrop*

of May 11, 1922

Certificate No. *304206*

Last paid to: *Rate: ~~77-13-72~~ 40*

Remarks: *50 266.753 April 10-22-20*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	54		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120 -	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	54		2	4	120 -		2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	54		3	4	181		3				3		
	4	12	42		4	17	42		4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	15	42	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	54		3	4	116		3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME JAMES B NORTHROP

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. *906950*  
Fees

**GROUP I**

	46	50	65	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
FEBRUARY						4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
MARCH						4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
APRIL	4					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
MAY	4					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
JUNE	4	50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
JULY	4	50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
AUGUST	4	50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4	50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
OCTOBER	4	50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4	50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
DECEMBER	4	50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				

CHECK  
CHECKED  
CANCELED

NAME: **Northrop James B.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **906950** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1911~~

Service: **Priv 1st Regt Pa. Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	3	July 1895	24 Apr 1896	Inc	19	Jan 25 1916	March 8 - 1916
Reissue	27	Jan 1908	4 March 1908	22 <sup>50</sup>		Jan 25 1921	J.
Reissue	32	18 May 1912	6 Aug. 1912	32		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 4 1916** 6-651

NAME **Northrop, Jennie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **699329** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Major A**

Service **Wag H 15 & Pt K 18 N H Vol Inf** 6-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>			

Died **June 2, 1930.**

Reported **JUN 11 1930**

Remarks:



NAME: *Northrop James B. Northrop* Certificate No. *906,950*

Last paid to: *7* Rate: *12 15 50* Remarks: *19 32 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7	24	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 9 4	100
2 6		2 7		2 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4	96	2 4	50
3 6		3 7		3 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4	96	3 4	50
4 7		4 6		4 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	96	4 4	50
1 7		1 8		1 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4	96	5 1	50
2 8	32 93	2 6		2 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4	96	6 2	50
3 8	36	3 9/16	5 37	3 4	57	3 4	133 80	7 3	50
4 8		4 8	46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	57	4 4	150	8 4	Trans. to Mo.
1 8		1 4		1 4	57	1 4	150	9 1	Pay Card
2 8		2 4		2 4	57	2 4	150	10 2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	57	3 4	150	11 3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	57	4 4	150	12 4	
1 8		1 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4	57	1 4	150	13 1	
2 7		2 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4	57	2 4	150	14 2	
3 8		3 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4	57	3 4	150	15 3	
4 7		4 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	106 40	4 4	150	16 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: **JENNIE NORTHROP**  
 Certificate No. **699329**  
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Northrop Jennie*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*699,329*

ARMY WIDOW:

Law:

*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier:

*Major A. Northrop*

Service:

*Reg. Co. 15th Inf. 1st Div. 15th W.C. Signal*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 1910</i>	<i>1 Apr 1910</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees: <i>None -</i>			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

**CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

*orig card  
view*

**JENNIE NORTHROP**

**WC 912346**  
FILE NO.

FILE No. ....

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Funeral ady acct B636</i>	<i>10-22-40</i> <b>OCT 23 1940</b>	<i>Develap</i>





NAME: **NORTHROP JENNIE E** (3-P. A. 2) ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. **923,189** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of July 10, 1916.**

Name of Soldier: **Arthur A**

Service: **Serg. Co. E, 1st. S.D. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Feb. 28, 1922	November 6, 1922			
	20	Sept. 1, 1922				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 16 1922-679

NAME: *Northrop Jennie M.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *793,133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Albert A. Northrop*

Service: *Private Co C 1st Regiment Vermont Cavalry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		April 24, 1915	July 9, 1915			
INC 20		SEP 8 1916	OCT 2 1916			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Atty.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *June 14, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 10 1916  
JUL 26 1915 6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northrop, Jennie S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *812,154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joel A.*

Service: *Corpl D 8<sup>th</sup> Illinois Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>						
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 15, 1915</i>	<i>August 7, 1916</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>Edgar T. Gaddis Fee \$10.—</i>				<i>SEP 2</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>Inc 3p May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>302 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
						<b>OCT 14 1918</b>
Former Roll No.						<i>AUG 1 1918</i> 6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Northrop, Jennie S**

Certificate No. **812154** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Joel A**

Service: **Corp D 8 Ill Cav** 6-874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>May 5, 1924</i>			<b>JUN 6 1924</b>			
Reported						
Remarks:						





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northrop Joel A*

Certificate No. *721952* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl W 8 Ill Cav*

Disability:

**ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 apr 1911</i>	<i>19 apr 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>22 mch 1916</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Died: *May 14 1915* Acrued order dated *Aug. 7 1916*  
 payable to widow *Jennie S. Northrop*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *929 Grand View St. Scranton Pa.*

Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1915**

Remarks: *Retiring Aug*

Former Roll No. *5327 (ag)* Home: **AUG 15 1915** 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northrop, Joel A*

Certificate No. *721,952* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corpl W 8 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb 91</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38162* Home: 6-691



NAME: <i>Joel A. Northrop</i>				15714 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. 721952																		
Last paid to: <i>4 apr 1911 @ 12 Rate: 15 25</i>				Remarks:																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	<del>75</del>	2				2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>7/7 45</i>			3	<i>75</i>	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>12 NDB</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>5/10 45</i>			2	<i>Inc. ✓</i>	2				2				2				2			
	3				3	<b>18 LBL</b>			3	<i>SEP 2 109'7</i>	3			<i>TO DATE C</i>	3			<i>FEATH</i>	3				3			
	4				4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>87 67</i>			2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Joel A Northrop</i>				5327				Certificate No. 721952																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>38162</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>17 N. D. B</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	<b>CHICAGO,</b>	2				2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>NOW PENSIONED</i>			3	<i>UNDER</i>	3				3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>ACT FEB. 6, '07.</i>			4	<i>2/24/1911</i>	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>5/11 36</i>			2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	<b>13 NDB</b>			3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		<b>17 N. T.</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	<i>78 A. T.</i>			2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	<b>13 A. M. F.</b>			3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	<b>17 A. M. F.</b>			4		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Northrop, John B.* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 1.) 15264

Certificate No. *754 902* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~

Service: *Pvt. Co-C-30" Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.* 33767 ~~13875~~

Disability: *2*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>25 Apr. '07</i>	<i>20 Dec. '07</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 10-12</i>	<i>July 26-'13</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 30, 1912</i>	<i>June 5, 1912</i>	<i>To end Dec 27-'12 by death</i>			

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27-12 3-798* Bureau notified: *Feb. 12-1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24697 N.L.* Home: **13846** 6-651

NAME: **Northrop, John W.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **425 928** ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: **Pt F 76 NY Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>73</b>	<b>Oct 11 1921</b>			

Died: *Sept 22, 1923* Reported: **OCT 18 1923**

Remarks: *wh =*

*Dec 22 23*  
payable to widow *Flavilla Northrop* **JAN 12 1924**

*1124 W. 51<sup>st</sup> Place.*  
*Los Angeles*  
*Calif*



NAME: *John B Northrop*

Certificate No. *754902*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907*

Rate: *72 45 20 22 50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 45			3				3				3		
	4	1/208	21.90		4	9 45			4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 45		2	8 45			2				2				2		
	3		5 45		3	9 60			3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4	7 60			4		DETROIT		4				4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 45		2	5 25			2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4		

NAME

JOHN W NORTHROP

Certificate No.

Fees

425928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

18 45<sup>60</sup>

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

~~4 72~~ CHECK

NOVEMBER

4 72 CHECK

DECEMBER

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Northrop John St* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~267.676~~

Certificate No. *425928* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pr I 76 N.Y. & C.*

Disability: *dis of bowels & res dis of nervous system & loss of teeth*  
*& dis of spine res of <sup>ISSUES.</sup> surgery & dis of urinary organs*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>20 June 65</del>	<del>15 June 00</del>			<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>23 May 82</del>	<del>22 April 13</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72			Inc.	72	Oct 11-1921	FEB 25 1922

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: "

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *292* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Northrop Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1078.271* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. M. 16 92y Col 3/A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>MAR 6 1907</del>	<del>NOV 11 1907</del>			<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
REISSUE	16	MAY 25 1912	JAN 7 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	June 23-1914	July 16-1915				

Fees: *24 June 23-1919*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 29 1921*

Remarks: *9/2 1921* *Accepted order dated APR 11 1922*  
*payable to widow. Jennie.....*  
*APR 14 1922*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME:

John St Northrop

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

425928

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1-29-28~~ 50

Remarks:

72 207.676

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 9	4 216
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 72	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 10	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 72	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 11	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 72	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 12	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 72	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 72	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 72	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 163.20	1923. 3	4 72
1908. 4	8 72	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 72
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	7 2	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	Trans to Mo.	
1909. 2	7 72	1913. 2	4 81	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150	Pay Card	
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	4 81	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 72	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	81	1922. 1	4 150.87	1925. 1	
1910. 2	10 72	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 216	1925. 2	
1910. 3	12 72	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	4 115.50	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1925. 3	
1910. 4	13 72	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1925. 4	

NAME:

68 Joseph Northrop

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1078271

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12/16/20~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 48.5347	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	
1907. 4	26 3123	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151.62	1924. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	12 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	11 69.20	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1924. 1	
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1924. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1924. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1924. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 65 =	1924. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1924. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3		1924. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1924. 4	

NAME Northrop, Julia F Act May 23, 1928 (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 851829 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas

Service Corp K 35 Iowa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Jan. 15, 1929  
 Reported MAR 11 1929  
 Remarks:

NAME: Northrop Julia F. Law: ACT APR. 10. 1908  
 Certificate No. 851829 ARMY WIDOW:

Name of Soldier: Thomas  
 Service: Coorple. K. 35 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Sept 21. 1917	Aug 29. 1918			
Aug 25		Oct 6. 1917				
Aug 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: GROC.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME

JULIA F NORTHROP

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

851829

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081  
27  
11/29

NAME: <i>Julia F. Northrop</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 851829	
Last paid to		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75
					<i>10/5 279 33</i>
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Northrop, Laura A** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **596480** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Lt Col 42 Ill Inf**

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	4 May 1904	18 Aug 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 19702						FEB 20 1917

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **NORTHROP LAURA A**

Certificate No. **596480** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Lt Col 42 Ill Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Sept 7, 1923</b>						
Reported			<b>SEP 21 1923</b>			
Remarks:						



NAME: *Laura A Northrop* 8968 Certificate No. *596480*

Last paid to: *Rate 12 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	10 N. D. B	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
8		8	15 A M	8	4 36	8	4 75	8	11 4	8	
4		4	10 N. D. B	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 A M F	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	10 S E R	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
8 JUL 1908		8	15 E M B	8	4 36	8	4 85.50	8	1 3	8	
4 9 A M		4	14 S E R	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 18 A M F		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
8 10 A M F		8	4	8	4 60	8	4 90	8		8	
4 11		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 9 S. E. R.		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
8 12 N. D. B		8	4 36	8	4 75	8	4 90	8		8	
4 8 H S O		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME LAURA A. NORTHROP, Certificate No. 596480 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	
FEBRUARY	
MARCH	4
APRIL	4
MAY	4
JUNE	4 30
JULY	4 30
AUGUST	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30
OCTOBER	<del>4 30</del>
NOVEMBER	
DECEMBER	

CHECK CANCELED

*9/20*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Northrop, Lawrence

Certificate No. 1082,355 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: 3rd. Musc. Band 4 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	9 mch., 1907	12 Nov., 1907		32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	<del>20</del>	2 July, 1910	9 Aug., 1910				
Reis.	22 1/2	20 May 1912	29 Aug. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug 26, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 25 1918 D-3</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died Aug 26 1918. Accrued pay order dated JUL 25 1919</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>AUG 1 6 1919</u>				Home: <u>37 Grove St., New Milford, Conn.</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Northrop, Lewis A.

Certificate No. 162,717 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. B. 5 Conn.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	19 Feb. 1907	26 Apr. 1907				
Inc.	15	20 Mch. 1912	29 Mch. 1912				
Reis.	21 1/2	17 May 1912	29 June 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>20 June 1913 (Comm.)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>24 July 1913.</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died June 20, 1913. Payable to widow, Georgianna Northrop, Order Oct. 17, 1913.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2 9 L BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME:

Lawrence Northrop

160 of May 11, 1912

20107

Certificate No.

1082,355

Last paid to:

4 Sept, '07 @ 12

Rate:

~~12~~ 12 1/2

Remarks:

32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	67.50		2				2			
	3				3	9				4	67.50		3				3			
	4				4	8				4	67.50		4				4			
	1	12	45		1	7				1	4	67.50		1				1		
1908.	2		8.	1912.	2	6			1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		10.		3	7	67.50			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4		9		4	4	67.50			4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1		11		1	4				1	4	67.50		1				1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9		3	4				3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	67.50			4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1		8		1	4	67.50			1	4	67.50		1				1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2	4	67.50		1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		9		3	4	67.50			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4		60		4	4	67.50			4	4	67.50		4				4		

DEAD  
8/8 86 63  
GROUP 3

NAME:

Lewis A. Northrop

20114

Certificate No.

162,717

Last paid to:

7 mch '07 @ 6

Rate:

~~12~~ 12 1/2

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		5/6 36	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2		6 36		2	8			2				2				2			
	3		7 36		3	5				3				3				3		
	4				4	8				4				4				4		
	1		9		1	8				1				1				1		
1908.	2		8	1912.	2	7	40 40		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		10.		3	9	68			3				3				3		
	4		9		4	50	50			4				4				4		
	1		8		1					1				1				1		
1909.	2		9	1913.	2	4			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9		3	10/28 12.18				3				3				3		
	4		8		4	GROUP 3				4				4				4		
	1		8		1					1				1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2				1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3					3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		

NAME: *Northrop Lorenzo D.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Certificate No. *959500* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Pri. D & 1 nys*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 1904</i>	<i>19 Aug 1904</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 March 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Jan 1909</i>	<i>28 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees: Died *Aug. 6, 1914*. Accrued order dated *Dec. 3, 1914* payable to widow *Clara A. Northrop*.  
 Transferred from: *Suffolk, N. Y.* Transferred to: *31 Ontario St., Oswego, N. Y.*  
 Died: *8/6/14* Bureau notified: *Aug 26 1914*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 31 1914* 6-651

NAME: *Northrop Lucy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *578338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.  
 Name of Soldier: *Albert H.*  
 Service: *Sgt. I 21*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1904</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *Dec 9 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1920*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *5* 6-679



NAME: <i>Northrop Lorenzo D. Northrop</i>					Certificate No. <i>95-9.5-02</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12 15 30</i>					Remarks: <i>To date of death</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	19	33	1919.	1					
	2	6			2	7			2				2			2		
	3	6			3	8			3				3			3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4			4		
1908.	1	9	66.30	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	9	45		2	11			2				2			2		
	3	9			3	17			3				3			3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	133.33	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	8	58.83		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4	6			4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Northrop</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>578,338</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>					Remarks: <i>3188</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1					
	2	9	36		2	4	60		2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4	60		3				3			3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1					
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Northrop, Lucy E

Certificate No. 522679      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Capt E 23 Conn

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan. 5, 1926*      Reported: **JAN 11 1926**

Remarks: Died *1/5 1926* Reimbursement order dated *2-3-26* payable to *Maud E. Northrop Georgetown Conn.*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Northrop, Lucy E

Certificate No. 522,679      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Capt. E 23 Conn.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>77</i>						
Orig.	8	19 Apr, 1901	12 Nov, 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908				
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 2, 1917

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 2-1910**

6-579



NAME **LUCY E NORTHROP**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **522679**

**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>not del.</i>							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

JAN 1 1926

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
LUCY E. NORTHROP.		Act of April 17 1908 5725		522,679	
Last paid to:		Rate:			
DEC 1908		20		25 30	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 38
2		2	13	2	4 36
3		3	7	3	4 36
4		4	9	4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36
2		2	10	2	4 36
3		3	13	3	4 36
4		4	4	4	5 58.93
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
2	12	2	4	2	4 60
3	14	3		3	4 60
4	17	4	4 36	4	4 69.87
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75
4	10	4	4 33	4	4 75
				1922. 1	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1925. 1	2 4 90
				2	0 4 30
				3	1 1 4
				4	4 4 75
				1926. 1	12 4 30
				2	1 4 30
				3	2 4 20
				4	3 4 30
				1927. 1	4 4 30
				2	5 4
				3	
				4	
				1928. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1929. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1930. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	

NAME Northrop, Lura A

Certificate No. 873034

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Asahel B.

Service Pt F 105 and Sgt F 94 N.Y. Inf

9-2474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec. 29, 1925						
Reported JAN 8 1926						

Remarks:

NAME: Northrop Lura A

Certificate No. 873 034

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Asahel B.

Service: Pr. F. 105 and Sgt. F. 94 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	Jan 3, 1919	July 14, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee.						

Transferred from 873034

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1010



NAME

LURA A NORTHROP

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

873034

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Lura A Northrop* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *873034*

Last paid to: Rate: *2530* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Handwritten notes in table:  
 1919. 2 *7/30/25*  
 1919. 3 *4 75*  
 1919. 4 *4 75*  
 1920. 1 *4 75*  
 1920. 2 *4 75*  
 1920. 3 *4 95.50*  
 1920. 4 *4 90*  
 1921. 1 *4 90*  
 1921. 2 *4 90*  
 1921. 3 *4 90*  
 1921. 4 *4 90*  
 1922. 1 *4 90*  
 1922. 2 *4 90*  
 1922. 3 *GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*  
 1922. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northrop Lydia M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *92288*

Certificate No. *676810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Homer A.*

Service: *Pvt. G 149 N. Y. Inf.*

*72* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>In lieu of last cert</i>		
<i>Reis</i>			<i>14 Mar. 1913</i>			
<i>G.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:  
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No.

6-679  
JAN 15 1917

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Northrop, Lydia M*

Certificate No. *676810* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Homer A*

Service: *Pt G 149 N Y Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *May 3, 1924*

Reported *MAY 13 1924*

Remarks:





NAME: *Northrop Major A.* CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. *299295* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Reg. 76. 15<sup>th</sup> and 18<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1901</i>	<i>29<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1901</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: ~~FEB 1 1910~~

Died: *Jan 20 1910* Bureau notified: **FEB 1 1910**

Remarks: *Accrued pay to widow Jennie Spicer dated Apr 1, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *7887* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Northrop Melissa.*

Certificate No. *48.515* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pt. A 161 reg. I*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
		<i>12<sup>th</sup> Mch 86</i>	<i>13<sup>th</sup> Sept 05</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried 9 April 1908 Butler Silas W.*

# *635-3-1081- 10/70/08.* Former Roll No. 6-691



NAME: <i>Major A. Northrop</i>					Certificate No. <i>899295</i>																									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30.</i>																									
					Remarks: <i>Act.</i>																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1								
		2					2					2					2						2							
		3					3					3					3						3							
		4					4					4					4						4							
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1			
		2					2					2					2						2			1929.		2		
		3	<i>13 90</i>				3					3					3						3					3		
		4	<i>7 90</i>				4					4					4						4					4		
		1	<i>8 90</i>				1					1					1						1					1		
1909.		2	<i>7 90</i>		1913.		2			1917.		2			1921.		2			1925.		2					2			
		3	<i>9 90</i>				3					3					3						3					3		
		4	<i>9 90</i>				4					4					4						4					4		
		1	<i>8 90</i>				1					1					1						1					1		
1910.		2	<i>14 26</i>		1914.		2	<b>CONCORD</b>		1918.		2			1922.		2			1926.		2					2			
		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>				3					3					3						3					3		
		4					4					4					4						4					4		

NAME: <i>Malesa Northrop</i>					Certificate No. <i>48515</i>																												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>																												
					Remarks:																												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1						
		2					2					2					2						2					2					
		3					3					3					3						3					3					
		4					4					4					4						4					4					
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1					1928.		1				
		2	<i>8 36</i>				2	<i>Renewal</i>				2					2						2					2					
		3	<i>10/30 2 40</i>				3	<i>Cert 4/9/11</i>				3	<b>BUFFALO</b>				3						3					3					
		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>				4					4					4						4					4					
1909.		1			1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1					1929.		1				
		2					2					2					2						2					2					
		3					3					3					3						3					3					
		4					4					4					4						4					4					
1910.		1			1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1					1930.		1				
		2					2					2					2						2					2					
		3					3					3					3						3					3					
		4					4					4					4						4					4					

**NAME:** Northrop, Margaret E.

**Certificate No.:** 655,339      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** Act April 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** George E.

**Service:** Pri, A 8 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	29 Apr, 1908	14 Aug, 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. OCT 28 1910				6-679		

**NAME:** NORTHROP, MARGARET E.

**Certificate No.:** 655339      **ARMY WIDOW**      **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** George E.

**Service:** Pt A 8 Conn.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: June 23 1923				6-6574		
Reported: AUG 21 1923				Remarks:		



NAME: Margaret E Northrop					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 655,339					
Last paid to: DEC. 1908					Rate: <del>25</del> 25.30					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2	9		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3	12		1915.	3	4	86	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4	9		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3	13		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50
	4			1912.	4	4		1916.	4	5	58.93	1920.	4	1	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	13		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
	4	10		1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	60.67	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4	10		1914.	4	4		1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: MARGARET E NORTHROP

Certificate No. 655339

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	<del>4 30</del>												
AUGUST	<del>4 30</del>												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

✓

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northrop, Margaret Elizabeth Remarried*

Certificate No. *667,900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri. H. 2 Conn. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>15 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1908</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3-1081 July 31/1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *remarried on Dec 5, 1914 to*  
*Ch. 7047.404 dated March 4-1915 cancelled*  
*Reported by P.M.*

Former Roll No. *33*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northrop, Martin V.B.*

Certificate No. *17029* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *P. D. 76 N.Y.V.*

Disability: *Dis. of liver & bowels & var. veins rt. leg.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 17</i>		<i>11 Nov. 91</i>	<i>3 June 92</i>	<i>Died Sept. 13, 1915</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Nov. 29, 1915</i>	
<i>Dec 30</i>		<i>28 Jan 1910</i>	<i>18 Feb 1910.</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Alice M. Northrop J.</i>	
						<i>Cazenovia, N.Y.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *310*

Died: *9/13/15* Bureau notified: **OCT 9 1915**

Remarks: *Check 8863128* **OCT 4 1915**

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 6 1915**

6-681



NAME: Margaret Elizabeth Northrop 9735					Certificate No. 667,900										
Last paid to: OCT 1908			Rate: 12		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1				1			
	2			2	9			2				2			
	3			3	7			3				3			
	4			4	9			4				4			
1908.	1			1	9			1				1			
	2			2	12			2				2			
	3			3	13			3				3			
	4			4	4			4				4			
1909.	1	10	36	1	4			1				1			
	2	10		2	4			2				2			
	3	13		3	4			3				3			
	4	10		4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	12		1	4	36		1				1			
	2	10		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	12		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	10		4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: Martin V. O. Northrop					Certificate No. 17629										
Last paid to:			Rate: 17 30		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT!										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	90		1				1			
	2			2	7			2				2			
	3			3	6			3				3			
	4			4	6			4				4			
1908.	1			1	6			1				1			
	2	7	51	2	8			2				2			
	3	11		3	8			3				3			
	4	9		4	7			4				4			
1909.	1	7		1	4			1				1			
	2	7		2	4			2				2			
	3	9		3	4			3				3			
	4	16		4	4			4				4			
1910.	1	6		1	4	90		1				1			
	2	6	79 <sup>00</sup>	2	4	90		2				2			
	3	7	90	3	4	90		3				3			
	4	5		4	4	90		4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northrop Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2935

Certificate No. *32554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: *Stillman*

Service: *Corp N 25 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 30, 1920 (Letter)</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JAN 14 1921</i>			
Remarks:				<i>M Pleasant Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>3672</i>				OCT 19 1918 <sup>6-679</sup>		

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Northrop Mary A* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **79789**

Certificate No. *253735* **MA 17 1912** Law: **MAY 17 1912**

Name of Soldier: *George E Northrop*

Service: *Pvt G 38 Ia*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Nov 1887</i>	<i>16 Apr 1889</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>died Jan 17-1912</i> <b>MAY 17 1912</b>			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>15595</i>				Home:			

6-682



NAME: <i>Mary Northrop</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>32554</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2-1	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	15	36		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36 <sup>67</sup>		4	4	90
		22	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	<del>4</del>	
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>
	3	12			3	4				3	4	60		3	
	4	27			4					4	4	60		4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	
	2	13			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	
	3	11			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	
	4	11-9			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	

NAME: <i>Mary A Northrop</i>				DEAD-REPT'D MAY 17 1912				Certificate No. <i>253735</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1916.	1		1920.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 1</b>				2			2		
	3				3					3			3		
	4	OCT	36		4					4			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1				1917.	1		1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2					2			2		
	3	9	36		3					3			3		
	4	9	36		4					4			4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1				1918.	1		1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2					2			2		
	3	8	36		3					3			3		
	4	7	36		4					4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Northrop, Mary A* **DEAD**

**Certificate No.:** *501424* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** *James S.*

**Service:** *1 Sgt D. 156 M.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>26 July 1900</i>	<i>19 Oct 1900</i>			
		<b>APR 19 1908</b>				

**Transferred from:** **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Oct 11-1915* **Bureau notified:** **NOV 15 1915**

**Remarks:** *Check No 2132116 Dated 12/10 - Canceled 1/16*

**Died:** *10/11/15* **Reimbursement order dated:** *12/1/15*

**payable to:** *Emma Northrop Sherman*

**Former Roll No.**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME:** **Northrop, Mary E**

**Certificate No.:** **515867** **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** **Fred E.**

**Service:** **Pt A 1 Conn MA**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

**Died:** *Aug 7, 1926*

**Reported:** **SEP 13 1926**

**Remarks:**



48 **MARY E NORTHROP** DEAD Certificate No. 501.426

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 <del>4 36</del>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1916. 1 <del>4 36</del> 27 <sup>20</sup>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 13 36 ✓	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 10 36 ✓	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME MARY E NORTHROP  
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees 515867  
 GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Northrop, Mary E  
Certificate No. 515,867 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Fred E.

Service: Pri, A 1 Conn. H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		5 April, 1900	28 June, 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35

NAME: Northrop, Mary E  
Certificate No. 845466 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Walter

Service: Pt I 1 Mich Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: July 7, 1927  
Reported: AUG 11 1927  
Remarks:



NAME: MARY E. NORTHROP, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act of April 19, 1908, 9777, Certificate No. 515,867

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:					
DEC 1908		III 25-30							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	X	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	X	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.15	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75			1926. 4	

NAME MARY E NORTHROP  
 Certificate No. 845466  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

GROUP. 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 - CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. to Ben -  
 D-3-1081 7/30

NAME: Northrop Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 845.466

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Walter

Service: Priv 1st Michigan Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 1, 1917	May 18, 1918
	25	October 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: A. H. Stafford \$ 10: JUN 3 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 27 1918

NAME: Northrop Mary L

Law:

Certificate No. 875.659

ARMY WIDOW.

Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lawrence

Service: Third Class Musen. Band 4 Reg Pa Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		July 24, 1919	Aug 26, 1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Nojele

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SE 2 1919



NAME: <i>Mary E Northrop</i>				Certificate No. <i>843,466</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25=30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>Fee</i>	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>JUN 3 1983</i>	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921			

NAME: <i>Mary L. Northrop</i>				Certificate No. <i>875,659</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25=30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	9/19 33.33
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Northrop, Mary S. **DECEASED**

**Certificate No.:** 549,307 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

**Name of Soldier:** Dexter C.

**Service:** Corp, I 2 Conn. H.A.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	12 July, 1899	21 mch., 1903			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** May 20 - 1915 **Bureau notified:** June 26 - 1915

**Remarks:** Check No. 7826119 Dated June 4 - 15 Canceled.

**Former Roll No.:** 38.

6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Northrop, Namiron 47-K **273**

**Certificate No.:** 312,269 **ARMY INVALID** **Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

**Service:** Pl. 26 52<sup>nd</sup> Cav. **ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.**

**Disability:** Dis. of lungs **GENERAL LAW.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Additi	12	Apr 16/91	Apr 15/92				
REN. INCREASE	17	Dec 15/11	Jan. 19/12				
		May 27 - 1912	Apr 8 - 1913				
<b>Fees:</b>	20	Dec 3 - 1912					
	24	1917					

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

**Died:** May 31, 1915 **Bureau notified:** JUN 24 1915

**Remarks:** From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Deduct at the rate of \$16 per month from May 27 - 1912 to Dec 2 - 1912 inclusive, and all payments thereafter.

W Died 5. 31. 1915 Accrued order dated 10/3

**Former Roll No.:** / payable to widow *Cather* **Home:**

6-681



NAME:

MARY S. NORTHROP,

Act of April 19, 1908. 9792

Certificate No.

549,307

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	<del>4 36</del>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

47-K-

Namiron Northrop

Certificate No.

312,269

Last paid to:

273

Rate:

12 #20

Remarks: 1/2 m. Fletcher 6.2-

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	10/29 18.67	1919. 3	DEAD	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	W	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 44 50 atty 21	1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 51	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 51	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 51 610	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 51 610	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	incy	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	2-6/23

(S-P. A. 1.) 48

NAME: *Northrop, Nelson*

Certificate No. *417.657* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**

Service: *Pl. No 57' Pa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **General Law.**

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	36	<i>Mch 3/09.</i>	<i>Mch 31/09.</i>				
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
"	72	<i>Oct 22, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.) 268,330

NAME: *Northrop, Norton N*

Certificate No. *718 713* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *2" Lt. Crd. - 2. Ind V Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>25 July '10</i>	<i>26 Aug '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-681



NAME: 18 Nelson Northrop					SPECIAL ACT					ACT OF MAY 1, 1926					
Last paid to:					Rate: # 5072					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926					
					SPECIAL ACT.					General Law.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	108	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1	4	108
	2				2	9	108		2	4	108		2	4	108
	3				3	7	108		3	4	108		3	4	108
	4				4	8	108		4	4	108		4	4	108
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	108	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	4	108
	2				2	7	108		2	4	108		2	4	108
	3				3	10	108		3	4	108		3	4	15140
	4				4	8	108		4	4	108		4	29	880
													4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	108	1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	108		2	4	108		2	4	216
	3				3	4	108		3	4	108		3	4	216
	4	6	108		4	4	108		4	4	108		4	<del>4 216</del>	
1910.	1	7	108	1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1		GROUP 2
	2	7	108		2	4	108		2	4	108		2		
	3	6	108		3	4	108		3	4	108		3		
	4	9	108		4	4	108		4	4	108		4		

NAME: Norton N. Northrop					DECEASED					Certificate No. 718 713					
Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1910					Rate: 5-					Remarks: 268.330					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	25	1915.	1	4	23	1919.	1	4	23
	2				2				2	4			2	4	
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	2	39.90		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4		

NAME: Northrop, Norton N.

Certificate No. 718713 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: 2 Lt C and 2 Ind V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 Jul 91	6 Feb 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 463

Home:

NAME: Northrop Orin H. M74

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 50012 ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Md. L. Regt.

Disability: Pri. H. - 126<sup>th</sup> Wis.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	Mar. 3-1883	Apr. 14-1883				
Pri	30	10 July 1912.	11 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. MILWAUKEE

NOV 29 1913

Transferred to:

Died: March 19, 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1914 3-4081

Remarks:

35791

Former Roll No. 39838

Home: NH 11/2/13



NAME: <i>Norton N. Northrop</i>				Certificate No. <i>718713</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>208330</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Orin H. Northrop</i>				Certificate No. <i>50012</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2730</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>18 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 1908</i>		4		<i>8 72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>5 72</i>		2		<i>AUG 11 70 - 80</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 72</i>		3		<i>73 60 - 70</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>5 72</i>		4		<i>73 60 - 70</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>73 60 - 70</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>5 72</i>		2		<i>DEAD.</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Northrop, Orin A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *50012* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
 Service:  
 Disability:  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. NOV 29 1918  
 Died: Bureau notified: *F 81*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Northrop, Orlando* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *228542* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pt. 2, 6" Pa Res V D*  
 Disability: *Issued rt side & hip & res incl hernia & partial paralysis rt thigh & leg.*  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Sept 1890</del>	<del>21 Nov. 1890</del>	<del>Inc. 25</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb 5, 1915</del>	<del>Mar. 3, 1915</del>

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *3/29* TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:  
 Died: *Mar. 29, 1918* Bureau notified: APR 30 1918  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *351* Home: *116 Arlington St. Lawton, Okla 3/29/18* 6-681



NAME:					Certificate No.										
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4 1913</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>															
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Orlando Northrop</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>228542</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i># 25</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4 57</i>	1919.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>5 74 80</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>10</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.		1	
		2				2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>INC. ✓</i>
		3				3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>3 18 23</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	
1909.		1	<i>9</i>	1913.		1	<i>2</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1921.		1	
		2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	
		3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	
		4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	
1910.		1	<i>9</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 57</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1	
		2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<del><i>4 75</i></del>			2	
		3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3	
		4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4				4	

*24/13*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northrop, Philip I.*

Certificate No. *1098720* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *PR E 83 NYV*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>AUG 15 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28/07* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1908*

Remarks: *Rept by Form at NY City*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northrop Rebecca J.*

Certificate No. *926 558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry B.*

Service: *Pr J B 103 O. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 19 1922</i>	<i>Jan 6 1923</i>			

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 1 1920*

6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



NAME: <i>Philip J. Northrop</i>				Certificate No. <i>1098720</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Northrop</i>				Certificate No. <i>926.558</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME Northrop Rebecca J

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926558

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry B.

Service

Pt B 103 O Inf

9-0874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct 19, 1922 <del>May 1, 1922</del>				
Died				April 12, 1924		
Reported				MAY 10 1924		

Remarks:

NAME: Northrop Robert W.

~~15394~~ (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 472 148

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Service:

Musen B. 47" Ohio V.S.

~~14.086.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv.</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Mar 07</del>	<del>9 Jan. 08</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>9 Feb. 1914</del>	<del>1 Apr. 1914.</del>
		MAY 29 1912	FEB 6 1913		30	9 Feb. 1919	
				<del>Priv</del>	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 16 1919 D-3 Bureau notified: MAR 24 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

18. 673 54

Home:

13908

6-661



NAME REBECCA J NORTHROP

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 926558

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		<del>4 30</del>										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Robert W. Northrop

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 472 148

Last paid to: *Oct 4 1907* Date: *40* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 120	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 120	1927. 1 1 4 120
1907. 2 2 4 120	1911. 2 2 9 36	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 120	1927. 2 2 4 120
1907. 3 3 4 120	1911. 3 3 5 36	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 120	1927. 3 3 4 120
1907. 4 4 4 120	1911. 4 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 120	1927. 4 4 4 120
1908. 1 1 4 120	1912. 1 1 10 36	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 120	1928. 1 1 4 120
1908. 2 2 4 120	1912. 2 2 9 36	1916. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 120	1928. 2 2 4 120
1908. 3 3 4 120	1912. 3 3 10 36	1916. 3 3 4 75	1920. 3 3 4 120	1924. 3 3 4 120	1928. 3 3 4 120
1908. 4 4 4 120	1912. 4 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 4 120	1924. 4 4 4 120	1928. 4 4 4 120
1909. 1 1 4 120	1913. 1 1 4 57	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 4 120	1925. 1 1 4 120	1929. 1 1 4 120
1909. 2 2 4 120	1913. 2 2 4 57	1917. 2 2 4 75	1921. 2 2 4 120	1925. 2 2 4 120	1929. 2 2 4 120
1909. 3 3 4 120	1913. 3 3 4 57	1917. 3 3 4 75	1921. 3 3 4 120	1925. 3 3 4 120	1929. 3 3 4 120
1909. 4 4 4 120	1913. 4 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 4 120	1925. 4 4 4 120	1929. 4 4 4 120
1910. 1 1 4 120	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 120	1926. 1 1 4 120	1930. 1 1 4 120
1910. 2 2 4 120	1914. 2 2 4 75	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 120	1926. 2 2 4 120	1930. 2 2 4 120
1910. 3 3 4 120	1914. 3 3 4 75	1918. 3 3 4 117	1922. 3 3 4 120	1926. 3 3 4 120	1930. 3 3 4 120
1910. 4 4 4 120	1914. 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 4 120	1926. 4 4 4 120	1930. 4 4 4 120

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northrop Roswell A* 268.650

Certificate No. *471.458* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr A 179 02 J*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Apr 07</i>	<i>21 Dec 07</i>				
Fees:				<b>DECEASED</b>			
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>							
Died: <i>7 18 09 B P</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 27 1909</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>495-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Northrop Rubin R.* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1908~~ **94859**

Certificate No. *1147955* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv - 19<sup>th</sup> Indpt Battery - New York Vol Lt Art*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar 1908</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<b>JUN 10 1919</b>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>8 May 1915</i>					
Fees: <i>24 8 May 1920</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco.</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Writers <u>Operans</u> <u>Indels</u></i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Roswell A Northrop				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. 471.458			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks: 268.650			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4' 123.73	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4'	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4' 80	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4'	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10/18 36 67	1913. 3	7/28/09 Paid Almira Northrop	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	Prospect 4 R3	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Rubin R Northrop				Act of May 11, 1920 OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. 1147955			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 15 20 25 50				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	5 51.47	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	12 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9/2 32 80	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	17 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 166 50	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 25 36 49	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Pay Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**295**

NAME: *Northrop, Rufus J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.  
 Certificate No. *798.340.* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *At a 90 + a 11 Pa.*  
 Disability: *2*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27/92</i>	<i>July 27/92</i>	<i>Restor + inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb. 17-1914</i>	<i>Oct. 3-1916</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 28/12</i>	<i>Feb. 11/13</i>	<i>and to</i>	<i>end</i>	<i>July 4-1916</i>	<i>date of death</i>

Fees: *Payable to Agnes A. Northrop*  
*or* *widow*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *July 4, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1916* Check No. *2186286* Dated *7-4-16* Canceled.  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8.* Home: *10/6*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northrop, Sarah E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *813.975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1909  
 Name of Soldier: *Henry W.*  
 Service: *Priv A 4 2nd Massachusetts Militia Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 13, 1916</i>	<i>September 20, 1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>September 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Milo B. Stevens and Co Fee \$ 10. OCT 21 1916*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT-3 1916* 6-679



NAME: Rufus P. Northrop				Certificate No. 798.340											
Last paid to: 295				Rate: 12:18:24				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	36		1	4	54		1			
	2			2	9	36		2	4	54		2			
	3			3	8	36		3	4	54		3			
	4			4	7	36		4	4	54		4			
1908.	1			1	18	36		1	4	54		1			
	2			2	8	36		2	4	54		2			
	3			3	22	36		3	<del>4</del>	<del>54</del>		3			
	4			4	9	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1	17	36	4920	1				1			
	2			2	4			2	GROUP 2			2			
	3			3	4			3				3			
	4	8	36	4	4	54		4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1	4	54		1				1			
	2	7	36	2	4	54		2				2			
	3	8	36	3	4	54		3				3			3-888
	4	8	36	4	4	54		4				4			9.7/24

NAME: Sarah E. Northrop				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 813.975							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4	75		1			
	2			2				2	4	75		2			
	3			3				3	4	75		3			
	4			4				4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1				1	4	75		1			
	2			2				2	4	75		2			
	3			3				3	4	85.50		3			
	4			4	21	87.33		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1				1	4	90		1			
	2			2				2	4	90		2			
	3			3				3	4	90		3			
	4			4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1				1	4	74.67		1			
	2			2				2	4	75		2			
	3			3				3	4	75		3			
	4			4				4	4	75		4			

NAME **Northrop Sarah E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **813975** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry M**

Service **Pt A 42 Mass Militia Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 8, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 11 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 4 1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-2</i> <b>MAR 22 1917</b>						
Remarks: <b>Check No. 628 782 Dated 4/12/17 Cancelled</b>						
Died <i>Jan 4 1917</i> <b>SEP 23 1917</b> <i>Shannock, R. I.</i>						
payable to <i>Lillian G. Noxie</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>SEP 23 1917</b>						

6-679



NAME SARAH E NORTHROP

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 813975

GROUP, 1

RATE	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8-4574
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	0	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	10/1320 67	1921. 3	REIMBURSEMENT.	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	1	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northrop, Samantha*

Certificate No. *592722* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Julian M. Northrop*

Service: *Pri. Co. 12<sup>th</sup> Vt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1221<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1903</i>	<i>27<sup>th</sup> May 1905</i>			

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8, 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 1 9 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3951* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Northrop Susan E.* ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 **92383**

Certificate No. *579995* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P.*

Service: *Pri. A. 42 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<b>12 19 APRIL 1908</b>	<i>28<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1904</i>			
INC.	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
INC.	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fee:	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13564* 6-679

**OCT 26 1916**



NAME: <i>Clemantha Northrop</i>				Certificate No. <i>592722</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<del>36</del>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>19 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Susan E. Northrop</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>579995</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4	<i>OCT 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4					
								<b>GROUP 90 PAID</b>							
								<i>TO JULY 4, 1927</i>							





NAME SUSAN E. NORTHROP,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 579995

GROUP, 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Frederic Northrop*

Certificate No. *83637*

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: *18 25*

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 48 ✓		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4/17 70		1923.	1						
	2				2	10 48 ✓			2	4 75			2				2			2			
	3				3	11 48 ✓			3	4 75			3				3			3			
	4				4	10 48 ✓			4	4 75			4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 48 ✓		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2	17 48 ✓			2	4 75			2				2			2			
	3				3	9 48 ✓			3	4 75			3				3			3			
	4				4	13 48 ✓			4	4 75			4				4			4			
1909.	1	8 48 ✓		1913.	1	4 33 48 ✓		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2	14 48 ✓			2	4 57			2	4 75			2				2			2			
	3	12 48 ✓			3	4 57			3	4 75			3				3			3			
	4	16 48 ✓			4	4 57			4	4 75			4				4			4			
1910.	1	8 48 ✓		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2	9 48 ✓			2	4 57			2	GROUP 2			2				2			2			
	3	9 48 ✓			3	5 69 80 ✓			3				3				3			3			
	4	25 48 ✓			4	4 75			4				4				4			4			

NAME: *Northrop Theodore* 51695 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *486176* ARMY INVALID. *JAN 19 1913*  
 Service: *Pri. 623 Dis.*  
 Disability: *Dis. of eyes + rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 18-1904</i>	<i>18 June 1904</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *Dead Nov 24/12* **DEAD-REPORTED**  
 Remarks: *JAN 19 1913* *JAN 19 1913* *35569*

Former Roll No. *40054* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Northrop Thomas* 25527 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1011076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Corp. K 35 2nd Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1912</i>				
<i>Pri</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Sep. 1912</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *9/16/12*  
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 Dec 2, 1910*  
 Died: *Aug 1-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1917* **3-1081**  
 Remarks: *Ida Grove Box 593.*  
*Ida Grove*  
*Ida Grove*  
*Julia F. Northrop* *Iowa*  
 Former Roll No. *25-693* Home: *SEP 17 1918 ORIGINAL* *13705 11/24/16* 6-681



NAME: <i>Theodorus Northrop</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JAN 23 1913				Certificate No. 486176							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2		
	3				3	15	51		3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	4				4		
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1	<del>4</del>	51	<i>check cancelled</i>	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	51			<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2		
	3	13	51	1913.	3				3				3		
	4	16	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	51	1914.	1				1			1922.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2		
	3	13	51	1914.	3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Northrop</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1011076							
4 <sup>th</sup> OCT 1907				Rate: 20.30				Remarks: NOV 11 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	13	45		2	11	48.83		2	4	90		2		
	3	18	45		3	9	60.67		3	4	90		3		
	4	16	45		4	7			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	7/27	1800ms		2		
	3	8		1913.	3	4			3		90		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90		1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	10/5	58		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Northrop Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: *SECTION* *DEC 2 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Northrop, Thomas J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *352153* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *Pri, K. 6 Conn.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 25 1914</del>	<del>8 mch., 1907</del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>REIS</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 25, 1914</i>	<i>May 5, 1914</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10 1920* Letter to Pinc. *2/20-20* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1920*

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ *30420.*  
*Feb 10 20* *FEB 2 1921* *Long Hill*  
*payable to widow Belia A. N. Northrop* *Conn.*

Former Roll No. *8 BOSTON, MASS.* *FEB 12 1921* Home: *ORIGINAL*

6-681



NAME:				Certificate No. 1011076											
Last paid for: OCT 4 1916				Rate: \$ 30				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>															
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: Thomas J. Northrop				ACT MAY 11, 1912 20330				Certificate No. 352,153 ✓							
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 40				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 72	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120
		2				2	7			2	4 75			2	4 120
		3				3	6			3	4 75			3	4 120
		4				4	7			4	4 75			4	4 120
1908.		1	6 72	1912.		1	6	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	<del>4 120</del>
		2	8 72 ✓			2	7			2	4 75			2	
		3	8			3	9			3	4 75			3	
		4	8			4	4			4	4 75			4	
1909.		1	6	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 75	1921.		1	DEAD
		2	8			2	4			2	4 75			2	21 89 33 ✓
		3	8			3	4			3	4 75			3	GROUP 3
		4	8			4	4 72			4	4 75			4	
1910.		1	9	1914.		1	4 72	1918.		1	75	1922.		1	
		2	8			2	6 75 30			2	4 75			2	
		3	9			3	4 75			3	life 117			3	
		4	7			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	

NAME: *Northrop, Viola A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *216802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Albert G.*

Service: *2 St. Dr N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>21 Dec 80</i>	<i>22 Aug 85</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 30, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 17 1916 6-579

NAME: *Northrop, Walter* (3-P. A. 1) **61 338**

Certificate No. *150790* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *St. Dr. to base*

Disability: *G. S. H. L. shoulder & head.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	12	<i>7 Nov. 7/88</i>	<i>Jan. 23/89</i>				
REISSUE	<del>16</del>	<del>7 May 18-1912</del>	<i>Aug 13-1912</i>				
INCREASE	25	<i>Dec 27/12</i>	<i>Jan 30/13</i>				

Fees: *30 Dec. 27/17* Died *7/29 1917* *Walter E. Bailey* *10/19/17*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *W*

Died: *July 29, 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 1917** Check No. *4796100* Dated *4 1917* Canceled

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. *6* Home: 6-591



NAME: *Viola A. Northrop*

Certificate No. *216802*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15 20 25*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	<del>4 75</del>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	21	1912. 3	15	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 74 87	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *61 Walter Northrop*

Certificate No. *150.790*

Last paid to: *338* Rate: *12 19 25*

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 36 73	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57 25 40	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 37	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	22 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	INC 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: ~~Walter~~ Northrop Walter Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 974705 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT, MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt 51 Mich V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	29 July 1904	16 Jan 1905	Inc.	25	29 July 1913	11 Oct 1913.
Reis.	12	29 Feb 1907	31 July 1907	Inc.	30	29 July 1918	" " "
		19 May 1912	8 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: J. Ripley - N.Y.

Died: May 20 1917  
 payable to widow: Mary C. Northrop

Remarks: 5/20/17 (3-888) Bureau notified: JUN 9 1917

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 27 1918

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Northrop, Warner H.

Certificate No. 820427 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 9, 17 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb. 1907	24 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/3/09 (Cousin) Bureau notified: SEP 25 1909

Remarks: died Sept. 3, 1909. Payable to widow, Emily J. Northrop, Order Oct. 30, 1909.

Former Roll No. 17 G.L. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Bates Pt. Danbury Ct



NAME:

Northrop Walter Northrop

Certificate No.

974.705

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 30	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	5	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 44 53	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	Prv 31 03	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	18	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	<del>75</del>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	OCT 20 13 51	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	JUN 3 39 17	1922. 2	TO DATE	1926. 2	DEATH	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	J.	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	GROUP 1	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Warner H. Northrop

20334

Certificate No.

820,427

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 mch. 17 @ 8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6/3 1.47	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	13 30	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12 38	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 33	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 5 26	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Northrop William* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P.A. 1.) ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *1087147* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv. #23 NY*

Disability:

ISSUES. *RA 5. Naples N.Y.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>28 Apr 1904</i>	<i>21 July 1904</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mch 1910</i>	<i>25 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 8-1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1913**

Remarks:

Check No. *2786626* Dated **OCT 4 1913** Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at *Naples N.Y.* Home:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Northrop William H* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P.A. 1.) ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *845912* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr 6 Indpt N.Y. V. S. S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 May 1891</i>	<i>8 Feb 1893</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Aug 1915</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Dec 1910</i>	<i>5 Jan 1911</i>		<i>35</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
*Inc. 72 Feb. 28, 1922 Aug. 14, 1922*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <u>Northrop William Northrop</u>				Certificate No. <u>1087147</u>											
Last paid to: <u>6 12 20</u>				Remarks: <u>12 25 20</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	18	1911.	1	7	36.66	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2	11	74.60		2				2		
	3	10			3	7	45		3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	9	78	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2		
	3	11			3	9			3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	35.83	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Northrop William H. Northrop</u>				Certificate No. <u>845912</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 20 20</u>				Remarks: <u>30 50 72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36.00	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2	6			2	7	45		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	6	38.93		3	6			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	105		4	4	105
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	8			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	9			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	136.50
	4	9			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	30	45		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	110.80		4	4	150

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to No. 1

Payment Card



NAME:

Northrup Jr John

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

749195

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Priv. 10 NY KA.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	July 1890	7 Apr 1898	9mc	24	7 Jan 1913	13 June 1913
	18	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913		30	7 Jan 1918	oll

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 27, 1916

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1977064 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No.

None:



NAME:

John Northrup Jr.

Certificate No.

749.195

Last paid to:

Date:

12-18-22

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	8			2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3	8			3	<del>4</del>			3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4	7			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	4320	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8			2	54			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3	4	543540		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7			2	4	72		2	INC. ✓			2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4			4		



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1678

END

